## Patagonia42

## Conversation details

Participants: Antonio (ANO - 70 yr, male, Adult), Melosa (MSA - 87 yr, female, Adult). Background: Conversation at Antonio's house in western Chubut, Argentina. Duration: 00 hr 33 min 35 sec. Date: 17 November 2009. Transcriber: Jonathan Stammers and Fraibet Aveledo, Bangor University. Note: There may be an error rate of up to 2% in the glosses generated.

- (1) ANO: tybed bod dada (we)di gael o ?
  - ANO: tybed bod dada wedi gael o

    aut: I.wonder.ADV be.V.INFIN Daddy.N.M.SG after.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S

    I wonder if Dada's had it?
- $(2) \quad {\tt MSA: wel (dy)na be \ dw \ i \ (y)n \ feddwl \ .}$

MSA: wel dyna be dw i yn feddwl aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT think.V.INFIN+SM well, that's what I'm thinking

(3) MSA: o(eddw)n i meddwl a +//.

MSA: oeddwn i meddwl a aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN and.CONJ
I was thinking and...

(4) MSA: +, ac o(edde)n ni (y)n (.) gobeithio .

MSA: ac oedden ni yn gobeithio aut: and.CONJ be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT hope.V.INFIN and we were hoping

(5) MSA: oedd [?] Anwen@s:cym&spa a fi (y)n gobeithio taw efo ti oedd o .

Anwen and me were hoping that you had it

(6) ANO: oh@s:cym&spa achos mae (y)na un efo fi .

ANO:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  achos mae yna un efo fi aut: oh.IM because CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV one.NUM with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM oh, because I have one  $(7) \quad \text{ANO: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n deall taw taid Joseph@s:cym&spa oedd biau fo} \\ \quad \textbf{ANO: ond oeddwn i yn deall taw} \\ \quad \textit{aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT understand.V.INFIN that.CONJ} \\ \quad \textbf{taid} \qquad \quad \textbf{Joseph}_S^C \quad \textbf{oedd} \qquad \quad \textbf{biau} \qquad \quad \textbf{fo} \\ \quad \textit{grandfather.N.M.SG name} \quad \quad \textit{be.V.3S.IMPERF own.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S} \\ \end{aligned}$ 

but I was under the impression that it belonged to Joseph's grandpa

(8) MSA: wel edrycha lle mae (y)r xxx +/.

MSA: wel edrycha lle mae yr aut:  $well._{IM}$   $look._{V.2S.IMPER}$   $where._{INT}$   $be._{V.3S.PRES}$   $the._{DET.DEF}$  well, look at where the...

(9) ANO: ond oe(dd) hwnna pan o(eddw)n i (y)n cofio be [/] be oedd o .

ANO: ond oedd hwnna pan oeddwn i

aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf that.pron.dem.m.sg when.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is

yn cofio be be oedd o

PRT remember.v.infin what.int what.int be.v.ss.imperf he.pron.m.ss

but that was when I remembered what it was

(10) ANO: ond <mae uh> [/] mae (y)r cês gynta ar\_ôl .

ANO: ond mae uh mae yr cês gynta

aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres er.im be.v.ss.pres the.det.def case.n.m.sg first.ord+sm

ar\_ôl

after.prep

the first case is left over

(11) MSA: +< well mae un o +/.

MSA: wel mae un o aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES one.NUM from.PREP.[or].of.PREP.[or].he.PRON.M.3S well, one of...

(12) MSA: wel hwnnw (y)dy o .

MSA: wel hwnnw ydy o aut: well.IM that.PRON.DEM.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S well it's that one

(13) ANO: ie?

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes?

(14) MSA: wel wyt ti (dd)im wedi edrych ar yr enwau?

 $the. {\it DET.DEF}$   $names. {\it N.M.PL}$ 

well, haven't you looked at the names?

(15) ANO: wel dw i ddim yn cofio .

ANO: wel dw i ddim yn cofio aut: well. IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not. ADV+SM PRT remember. V.INFIN well I don't remember

(16) ANO: dw i (we)di &es +//.

ANO: dw i wedi aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP  $\Gamma$ ve...

(17) ANO: blynyddoedd yn\_ôl ers ryw (.) ddeg mlynedd ges i o o Mam@s:cym&spa .

ANO: blynyddoedd yn\_ôl ers ryw ddeg mlynedd aut: years.N.F.PL back.ADV since.PREP some.PREQ+SM <math>ten.NUM+SM years.N.F.PL+NM ges i o o  $Mam_S^C$  get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S of.PREP from.PREP name years back, about 10 years ago I got it from Mam

(18) MSA: wel &e cofia +/.

MSA: wel cofia

aut: well.im remember.v.2s.imper

well remember...

(19) ANO: ond oedd dada ddim wedi marw amser hynny .

ANO: ond oedd dada ddim wedi

aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF Daddy.N.M.SG not.ADV+SM.[or].nothing.N.M.SG+SM after.PREP

marw amser hynny
die.V.INFIN time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP

but Dada hadn't died then

(20) ANO: peth ryfedd bod hi (y)n roid o i fi .

ANO: peth ryfedd bod hi yn roid aut: thing.N.M.SG strange.ADJ+SM be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S PRT give.V.INFIN+SM o i fi <math>he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM strange that she was giving it to me

(21) ANO: Mam@s:cym&spa <ddaru hi> [?] marw ers ugain mlynedd yn\_ôl !

ANO:  $Mam_S^C$  ddaru hi marw ers ugain aut: name do.V.123SP.PAST she.PRON.F.3S die.V.INFIN since.PREP twenty.NUM mlynedd yn\_ $\hat{o}$ l

years.N.F.PL+NM back.ADV

Mam, she died 20 years ago!

(22) MSA: wel uh mae [/] mae &d [/] (.) <mae wedi> [//] mae Mam@s:cym&spa wedi marw ers dros ugain mlynedd .

MSA: wel uh mae mae mae wedi mae Mam $_S^C$  aut: well.IM er.IM be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP be.V.3S.PRES name wedi marw ers dros ugain mlynedd after.PREP die.V.INFIN since.PREP over.PREP+SM twenty.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM well Mam died over 20 years ago

(23) MSA: ac oedd dy dad di wedi marw yn gynt .

MSA: ac oedd dy dad di

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF your.ADJ.POSS.2S father.N.M.SG+SM you.PRON.2S+SM

wedi marw yn gynt

after.PREP die.V.INFIN PRT earlier.ADJ+SM

and your father died before that

(24) ANO: +< yndy yndy dw i (y)n gwybod hynny .

ANO: yndy yndy dw i yn gwybod aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN hynny that.PRON.DEM.SP
yes, yes I know that

(25) ANO: +< yndy xxx ond fasai fo efo dada .

ANO: yndy ond fasai fo efo aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH but.CONJ be.V.3S.PLUPERF+SM he.PRON.M.3S with.PREP dada Daddy.N.M.SG yes, [...] but he would be with Dada

(26) MSA: ia.

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(27) ANO: (dy)na fo mi sylwa i .

ANO: dyna fo mi sylwa i aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S PRT.AFF notice.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S there it is, I shall pay it attention

(28) ANO: mi sylwa i .

ANO: mi sylwa i

aut: PRT.AFF notice.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S

I shall pay it attention

(29) MSA: &g edrych ar dyddiad [?]

(30) ANO: +< ie ie (.) ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(31) ANO: (e)fallai taw hwnna (y)dy o .

ANO: efallai taw hwnna ydy o aut: perhaps.conj that.conj that.pron.dem.m.sg be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s maybe that's it

(32) ANO: o(eddw)n i (y)n meddwl taw taid Joseph@s:cym&spa oedd biau fo .

ANO: oeddwn i yn meddwl taw taid Joseph $_S^C$  aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT think.V.INFIN that.CONJ grandfather.N.M.SG name oedd biau fo be.V.3S.IMPERF own.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S

I thought it belonged to Joseph's grandpa

(33) ANO: a mae (y)na un (y)ma fel oedd yr arfer amser hynny yndy .

ANO: a mae yna un yma fel oedd aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres there.ADV one.NUM here.ADV like.conj be.v.3s.imperf yr arfer amser hynny yndy the.DET.DEF habit.N.M.SG time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.v.3s.pres.emph and there is one here, as was the custom then, wasn't it

(34) ANO: oedd popeth yn cael ei roid fan (y)na lawr ar yr uh +...

ANO: oedd popeth yn cael ei roid

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF everything.N.M.SG PRT get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S give.V.INFIN+SM

fan yna lawr ar yr uh

place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV down.ADV on.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM

everything used to be put there, down on the er...

(35) MSA: +< wellie.

MSA: wel ie aut: well.IM yes.ADV well, yes

(36) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

 $(37)\,$  MSA: [- spa] claro .

right

(38) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

(39) MSA: (a) chos mae efo fi un .

MSA: achos mae efo fi un aut: because CONJ be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM one.NUM because I've got one

(40) MSA: uh ond uh Mam rhodd hwnnw i fi a Alwyn@s:cym&spa .

MSA: uh ond uh Mam rhodd hwnnw i aut: er.IM but.CONJ er.IM name gift.N.F.SG.[or].give.V.3S.PAST that.ADJ.DEM.M.SG to.PREP fi a Alwyn $_S^C$  I.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ name er, but Mam gave that one to me and Alwyn

(41) MSA: a wedyn mae um +/.

MSA: a wedyn mae um
aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES um.IM
and then, um...

(42) ANO: +< ajá@s:spa .

ANO: ajá<sup>S</sup>
aut: aha.IM

(43) ANO: un bach?

ANO: un bach
aut: one.NUM small.ADJ
a little one?

(44) MSA: un ie fel xxx honno ond bod o (y)n dywyll yndy ?

MSA: un ie fel honno ond bod o

aut: one.NUM yes.ADV like.CONJ that.PRON.DEM.F.SG but.CONJ be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S

yn dywyll yndy

PRT dark.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

one, yes, like [...] that except that it's dark isn't it?

- (45) ANO: +< &=cough .
- (46) MSA: oedd yn Cymraeg .

MSA: oedd yn Cymraeg aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG it was in Welsh

(47) ANO: +< mmhm .

ANO: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(48) MSA: achos pwy sy (y)n mynd i ddarllen hwnna o fan hyn ?

MSA: achos pwy sy yn mynd i ddarllen

aut: because.CONJ who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP read.V.INFIN+SM

hwnna o fan hyn

that.PRON.DEM.M.SG of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

because who's going to read that from here?

(49) ANO: +< ie .

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
ves

(50) ANO: +< na (.) na ie ie dw i (y)n deall .

ANO: na na ie ie dw i yn deall aut: no.ADV no.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT understand.V.INFIN no, yes I understand

(51) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

(52) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

(53) MSA: ac i &n [/] i ni r $\hat{w}$ an (.) maen nhw (y)n &h anodd eu deallt .

MSA: ac i i ni rŵan maen nhw yn aut: and.CONJ to.PREP to.PREP we.PRON.1P now.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT anodd eu deallt difficult.ADJ their.ADJ.POSS.3P understand.V.INFIN

and even to us now, they're hard to understand

(54) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(55) MSA: yndyn .

MSA: yndyn

aut: be. V.3P. PRES. EMPH

they are

(56) ANO: +< yndyn .

ANO: yndyn

aut: be. V.3P.PRES.EMPH

they are

(57) ANO: mae gen i (.) geiriadur Gymraeg Saesneg fan (y)na (..) uh o (y)r flwyddyn mil wyth cant chwe\_deg .

geiriadur ANO: mae Gymraeg gen i Saesneg be.v.3s.pres with.prep i.pron.1s dictionary.n.m.sg Welsh.n.f.sg+sm English.n.f.sg aut:flwyddyn fan yna uh $\mathbf{yr}$ place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV er.IM of.PREP the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG+SM thousand.N.F.SG  $chwe\_deg$ eight.num hundred.n.m.sg sixty.num

I have a Welsh-English dictionary there from the year 1860

(58) ANO: rhywbeth fel (yn)a (y)dy o .

ANO: rhywbeth fel yna ydy o aut: something.N.M.SG like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S it's something like that

(59) ANO: mae &h anodd i ddeallt .

ANO: mae anodd i ddeallt

aut: be.V.3S.PRES difficult.ADJ to.PREP understand.V.INFIN+SM

it's hard to understand

(60) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ 

it is

(61) ANO: yr [/] yr iaith yndy (.) ie mor hen .

ANO: yr yr iaith yndy ie mor hen aut: the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF language.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes.ADV so.ADV old.ADJ the language, yes, so old

(62) MSA: +< yndy .

MSA: yndy

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ 

it is

(63) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

it is

(64) ANO: <mae (y)na> [//] mae (y)r geiriau (y)ma [///] mae [/] mae (y)r ieithoedd yn newydd [\* newid] .

ANO: mae yna mae yr geiriau yma mae aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF words.N.M.PL here.ADV be.V.3S.PRES mae he.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF the.DET.D

these words.. . the languages change

(65) ANO: xxx mae (y)na eiriau newydd yn cael xxx .

ANO: mae yna eiriau newydd yn cael aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV words.N.M.PL+SM new.ADJ PRT get.V.INFIN [..] new words get [...]

- (66) MSA: +< xxx.
- (67) MSA: xxx +/.
- (68) ANO: a wedyn dw i ddim yn deall o\_gwbl .

ANO: a wedyn dw i ddim yn deall aut: and conj afterwards and be conj be conj be conj be conj and and conj and and

 $at\_all.ADV$ 

and then I don't understand at all

(69) MSA: +< mmhm.

MSA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(70) ANO: a mae (y)r Beibl +//.

ANO: a mae yr Beibl aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres the.det.def Bible.n.m.sg and the Bible...

(71) ANO: wel (dy)na fo .

ANO: wel dyna fo

aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there it is

(72) ANO: mae (y)r Beibl +//.

ANO: mae yr Beibl aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF Bible.N.M.SG the Bible...

(73) ANO: unrhyw Beibl yn &h anodd i ddeall .

ANO: unrhyw Beibl yn anodd i ddeall aut: any.ADJ Bible.N.M.SG PRT difficult.ADJ to.PREP understand.V.INFIN+SM any Bible is hard to understand

(74) MSA: ond uh (.) tria gael allan +/.

MSA: ond uh tria gael allan aut: but.CONJ er.IM try.V.2S.IMPER get.V.INFIN+SM out.ADV but, er, try to get out...

(75) ANO: ie ie mi [/] mi sylwa i .

ANO: ie ie mi mi sylwa i aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV PRT.AFF PRT.AFF notice.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S
yes yes I shall pay it attention

(76) MSA: +< tria di edrych amdano fe achos uh +...

MSA: tria di edrych amdano fe

aut: try.V.2S.IMPER you.PRON.2S+SM look.V.INFIN for\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S

achos uh

because.CONJ er.IM

you try and look for it, because, er...

(77) ANO: +< ie peidiwch â poeni na .

ANO: ie peidiwch â poeni na aut: yes.ADV stop.V.2P.IMPER with.PREP worry.V.INFIN no.ADV yes, don't worry, no

(78) MSA: +< mae o (y)n beth werthfawr cofia xxx .

MSA: mae o yn beth werthfawr aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT thing.N.M.SG+SM valuable.ADJ+SM cofia

remember. V.2S. IMPER

it's a valuable thing, you know [...]

(79) ANO: +< well yndy mae o &m +//.

ANO: wel yndy mae o aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S well, yes it is

(80) ANO: un peth fel (yn)a (y)dy o .

ANO: un peth fel yna ydy o aut: one.NUM thing.N.M.SG like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S it's a thing like that

(81) MSA: +< ie (dy)na fo .

MSA: ie dyna fo

aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

yes, that's it

(82) ANO: +< fel (y)na .

ANO: fel yna aut: like.conj there.ADV

(83) ANO: fel (yn)a.

ANO: fel yna aut: like.CONJ there.ADV

(84) MSA: a mae (.) John\_Richards@s:cym&spa a Sian\_Richa(rds)@s:cym&spa (.) a (y)r enwau <ni i\_gy(d)> [//] ni !

MSA: a mae John\_Richards $_S^C$  a Sian\_Richards $_S^C$  a aut: and.conj be.v.3S.pres name and.conj name and.conj name and.conj the.det.det names.n.m.pl we.pron.1p all.adj we.pron.1p all.adj we.pron.1p and there's John Richards and Sian Richards and all our names... us!

 $(85)\,$  MSA: a wedyn &dx (dy)dy hi ddim .

MSA: a wedyn dydy hi ddim aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.NEG she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM and then, she is not

(86) MSA: ein rai ni yndyn .

MSA: ein rai ni yndyn

aut: our.ADJ.POSS.1P some.PRON+SM we.PRON.1P be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

ours, yes

(87) ANO: mmhm .

ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

mmhm

(88) ANO: mmhm .

ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

mmhm

(89) MSA: a wedyn (.) dw i r $\hat{w}$ an yn wneud un fi .

MSA: a wedyn dw i rŵan yn wneud
aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.is.pres i.pron.is now.adv prt make.v.infin+sm
un fi

one.NUM I.PRON.1S+SM

and then, I'm doing mine now

(90) MSA: dw i roid enwau.

MSA: dw i roid enwau

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S give.V.INFIN+SM names.N.M.PL

I'm putting the names

 $(91)\,\,$  MSA: a dw i roid enwau (y)r plantod  $\hat{\mathbf{w}} \mathrm{an}$  .

MSA: a dw i roid enwau yr

aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S give.V.INFIN+SM names.N.M.PL the.DET.DEF

plantod ŵan

child.N.M.PL now.ADV

and I'm putting the names of the children now

(92) ANO: mm +...

**ANO:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

(93) MSA: fel bod o (y)n aros como@s:spa [//] fel documento@s:spa .

MSA: fel bod o yn aros como $^S$  fel aut: like.conj be.v.infin he.pron.m.3 $^S$  prt wait.v.infin like.conj like.conj documento $^S$ 

 $document. {\it N.M.SG.} [or]. document. {\it V.1S.PRES}$ 

so that it remains as... as a testimony document

(94) ANO: +< ie .

ANO: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(95) ANO: ie ie (.) ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(96) ANO: fel (y)na xxx be oedden nhw (y)n wneud yndy (he)fyd .

ANO: fel yna be oedden nhw yn wneud
aut: like.CONJ there.ADV what.INT be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT make.V.INFIN+SM
yndy hefyd
be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH also.ADV

that's [...] what they used to do too isn't it

(97) ANO: mae (y)na lot o (.) Beiblau felly [?] .

ANO: mae yna lot o Beiblau felly

aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP Bibles.N.M.PL so.ADV

there are a lot of Bibles like that

(98) MSA: +< [- spa] claro . MSA: claro<sup>S</sup>  $aut: of\_course.E$  sure

(99) MSA: achos dyna beth oedd y documento@s:spa o\_blaen cofia .

MSA: achos dyna beth oedd y documento<sup>S</sup>
aut: because.CONJ that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF document.N.M.SG

o\_blaen cofia
before.ADV remember.V.2S.IMPER

because that's what the testimony document was before, remember

- (101) MSA: achos mae (y)r Beibl@s:cym&spa (...) xxx Colemans@s:cym&spa +//. MSA: achos mae yr Beibl $_S^C$  Colemans $_S^C$  aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF name name because the [...] Colemans' Bible...
- (102) ANO: mm +...

  ANO: mm

  aut: mm.im

(103) MSA: mae o (y)n beth &o +... MSA: mae O yn beth aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT what.INT it's something... (104) MSA: mae o efo [///] efo Jamie@s:cym&spa oedd o .  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{f}\mathbf{o}$ efo $Jamie_S^C$  oedd O be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S with.PREP with.PREP name be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3Sit's with... Jamie had it (105) MSA: ond rŵan mae o efo merched Coleman@s:cym&spa yn Esquel@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n credu . MSA: ond rŵan efo merched Coleman $_{S}^{C}$ mae O but.conj now.adv be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s with.prep girl.n.f.pl name Esquel $_{S}^{C}$  dw i yn credu be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN but now I think it's with the Coleman daughters in Esquel (106) ANO: mmhm. ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.im mmhm(107) MSA: a mae [///] fan (y)na mae (y)na bethau ofnadwy o documentos@s:spa mae (y)n debyg . MSA: a fan yna mae yna mae  $and. \textit{CONJ} \;\; be. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \;\; place. \textit{N.MF.SG+SM} \;\; there. \textit{ADV} \;\; be. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \;\; there. \textit{ADV}$ aut: $documentos^S$  mae ofnadwy o yn debyg things.N.M.PL+SM terrible.ADJ of.PREP document.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES PRT similar.ADJ+SM and there, there are some extremely testimony document-like things, probably (108) ANO: ajá@s:spa ? ANO:  $aiá^S$ aut:aha.IMaha? (109) MSA: +< <dw i ddim credu bod> [/] dw i (ddi)m credu bod fi (we)di weld o erioed MSA: dw i ddim credu bod  $d\mathbf{w}$ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES bod fi credu wedi weld

14

I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM

erioed

he.PRON.M.3S never.ADV

I don't think I've ever seen it

(110) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

aha

(111) ANO: efo pwy mae o ?

ANO: efo pwy mae o aut: with.PREP who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S who has it?

(112) MSA: efo merched Colemans@s:cym&spa .

with the Coleman daughters

(113) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

(114) MSA: wnaethon nhw ofyn am uh gael ei fenthyg o .

MSA: wnaethon nhw of yn am uh gael aut: do.V.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P ask.V.INFIN+SM for.PREP er.IM get.V.INFIN+SM ei fenthyg o his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S lend.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S they asked to borrow it

(115) MSA: efo Jamie@s:cym&spa oedd o .

MSA: efo  $Jamie_S^C$  oedd o aut: with prep name be. V.3S. IMPERF he. pron. M.3S Jamie had it

(116) ANO: a (dy)dy o (ddi)m (we)di <cael dod> [?] (y)n\_ôl &=laugh ?

ANO: a dydy o ddim wedi cael aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM after.PREP get.V.INFIN dod yn\_ $\hat{o}$ l come.V.INFIN back.ADV and it hasn't come back?

(117) MSA: a (dy)dy o ddim (we)di <cael dod> [?] (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ 1 .

MSA: a dydy o ddim wedi cael aut: and.conj be.v.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM after.PREP get.v.INFIN dod yn\_ôl come.v.INFIN back.ADV and it hasn't come back

- (118) ANO: &=laugh .
- (119) MSA: wel (dy)na fo !

MSA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go

(120) ANO: (dy)dy o ddim (we)di gofyn amdano fo chwaith?

ANO: dydy o ddim wedi gofyn aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM after.PREP ask.V.INFIN amdano fo chwaith

 $for\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S$  he.PRON.M.3S neither.ADV

he hasn't asked for it either?

(121) MSA: +< xxx fel teulu mae o .

MSA: fel teulu mae o aut: like.conj family.n.m.sg be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s

[...] he's like family

(122) ANO: ie ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(123) MSA: +< ti (y)n gwybod fel +//.

MSA: ti yn gwybod fel aut: you.PRON.2S PRT know.V.INFIN like.CONJ you know, like...

(124) MSA: wel i (y)r teulu oedd yn mynd â xxx ni  $\langle$ a (y)r afon $\rangle$  [?] .

MSA: wel i yr teulu oedd yn mynd aut: well.IM to.PREP the.DET.DEF family.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT go.V.INFIN â ni a yr afon with.PREP we.PRON.1P and.CONJ the.DET.DEF river.N.F.SG
well for the family, he took us [...] us and the river

(125) ANO: +< eu teulu i\_gyd ?

ANO: eu teulu i\_gyd aut: their.ADJ.POSS.3P family.N.M.SG all.ADJ their whole family?

(126) MSA: wel gobeithio taw efo ti mae o addim (e)fo [?] xxx +...

MSA: wel gobeithio taw efo ti mae o aut: well.IM hope.V.INFIN that.CONJ with.PREP you.PRON.2S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

a ddim efo and.CONJ not.ADV+SM.[or].nothing.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP

well hopefully it's you that has it and not [...]...

(127) ANO: +< ie .

ANO: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(128) MSA: ofn [/] (.) ofn bod wedi cael xxx +/.

MSA: ofn ofn bod wedi cael
aut: fear.N.M.SG fear.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN after.PREP get.V.INFIN
I worry that it's been....

(129) ANO: +< a wedi cael aros yn fan (a)cw (.) tybed ?

ANO: a wedi cael aros yn fan acw
aut: and.CONJ after.PREP get.V.INFIN wait.V.INFIN PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV
tybed
I.wonder.ADV
and it's been able to stay there, I wonder?

(130) ANO: oh@s:cym&spa (fa)swn i (y)n gofyn amdano fe .

ANO: oh% faswn i yn gofyn amdano
aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.PLUPERF+SM I.PRON.1S PRT ask.V.INFIN for\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S

fe
he.PRON.M.3S
oh, I'd ask for it

(131) ANO: (dy)dy o ddim fel +//.

ANO: dydy o ddim fel aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM like.CONJ it's not as though...

(132) ANO: dw [/] dw i (y)n siarad <efo hi> [?] bob amser &=noise .

ANO: dw dw i yn siarad efo hi

aut: be.V.1S.PRES be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT talk.V.INFIN with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S

bob amser

each.PREQ+SM time.N.M.SG

I speak with her all the time

(133) MSA: ie ie .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{MSA:} & \textbf{ie} & \textbf{ie} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{yes.ADV} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ \textbf{yes} & \end{array}$ 

(134) ANO: mi ofynna i <os (y)dy o> [//] os [/] os xxx +//.

ANO: mi ofynna i os ydy o

aut: PRT.AFF ask.V.2S.IMPER+SM to.PREP.[or].I.PRON.1S if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

os os
if.CONJ if.CONJ

I'll ask if it's...

(135) ANO: (dy)dy o ddim hwn ydy o ?

ANO: dydy o ddim hwn ydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM this.PRON.DEM.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES o he.PRON.M.3S it isn't this, is it?

(136) ANO: mi ofynna i .

ANO: mi ofynna i aut: PRT.AFF ask.V.2S.IMPER+SM to.PREP.[or].I.PRON.1S I'll ask

(137) ANO: gweld <br/> <br/>be ddeith [\*] hi> [//] (.) be ddeudith hi .

ANO: gweld be ddeith hi be ddeudith aut: see. V.INFIN what. INT come. V.3S.FUT+SM she. PRON.F.3S what. INT say. V.3S.FUT+SM she. PRON.F.3S see what she says

(138) MSA: +< dw i (we)di gofyn am rei pethau .

I've asked for some things

(139) ANO: ond (dy)dyn nhw ddim ar gael .

ANO: ond dydyn nhw ddim ar gael aut: but.conj be.v.3p.pres.neg they.pron.3p not.ADV+SM on.PREP get.v.infin+SM but they're not available

- (140) MSA: ond uh +...
  MSA: ond u
  - MSA: ond uh
    aut: but.CONJ er.IM

but, er...

(141) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

(142) MSA: ti (y)n deall?

MSA: ti yn deall aut: you.PRON.2S PRT understand.V.INFIN you understand?

(143) MSA: (dy)na be sy (y)n bod .

MSA: dyna be sy yn bod aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT be.V.INFIN that's what's wrong

(144) ANO: ajá@s:spa mae (y)n biti yn\_de ?

ANO: ajá $^S$  mae yn biti yn\_de aut: aha. $^I$  be. $^V$ . $^S$ . $^P$ RES PRT pity. $^N$ . $^S$ G+SM isn't\_it. $^I$ M aha, it's a pity, eh?

(145) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

- (146) MSA: xxx +/.
- (147) ANO: dach chi (y)n nabod [?] hwn ?

  ANO: dach chi yn nabod hwn

  aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT know\_someone.V.INFIN this.PRON.DEM.M.SG

  do you know this one?

aut: men.N.M.PL family.N.F.SG of\_the.PREP+DET.DEF.M.SG south.N.M.SG the men from the family of the south

(149) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa ie (.) mae hwnna efo [/] efo Anwen@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n credu .

oh yes, Anwen has that, I think

(150) ANO: yndy yndy?

ANO: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, really?

(151) MSA: +< yndy .

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(152) MSA: yndy mae o efo Anwen@s:cym&spa .

MSA: yndy mae o efo Anwen $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S with.PREP name ves, Anwen has it

(153) MSA: mae un arall sy efo fi .

MSA: mae un arall sy efo fi aut: be.V.3S.PRES one.NUM other.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.REL with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SMthere's another one that I've got

(154) MSA: uh una@s:spa mae +//.

 $(155)\,$  MSA: +" [- spa] cien [/] cien sombreros y un atuendo .

MSA:  $cien^S$   $cien^S$  sombreros  $y^S$   $un^S$  atuendo aut: hundred.NUM hundred.NUM hat.N.M.PL and.CONJ one.DET.INDEF.M.SG outfit.N.M.SG one hundred... one hundred hats and an outfit.

(156) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa ie ie ie .

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ie ie ie  $\mathbf{aut:}$  ah.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV ah, yes, yes.

(157) MSA: +< ie . MSA: ie aut:yes.ADVyes (158) MSA: hwnnw xxx ddiddorol iawn (he)fyd . MSA: hwnnw ddiddorol hefyd iawn aut:that.pron.dem.m.sg interesting.adj+sm very.adv also.adv that one [...] very interesting as well (159) ANO: &=noise . (160) ANO: Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen@s:cym&spa ? ANO: Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen<sup>C</sup> aut:nameIoan Glyn Owen? (161) MSA: ia . MSA: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (162) ANO: Isobel@s:cym&spa (.) Owen@s:cym&spa . ANO: Isobel<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> Owen<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> aut:namenameIsobel Owen (163) ANO: uh priodas yndy? ANO: uh priodas yndy er.im marriage.n.f.sg be.v.3s.pres.emph aut:er, a wedding, isn't it? (164) ANO: a wedyn (.) dyma fo Jacob@s:cym&spa fan hyn . ANO: a wedyn dyma  $\mathbf{fo}$  $Jacob_S^C$  fan aut:and.conj afterwards.Adv  $this\_is.Adv$  he.Pron.m.3s nameplace.N.MF.SG+SMhyn  $this. {\it ADJ.DEM.SP}$ and then, here's Jacob here (165) MSA: pwy? MSA: pwy

aut:

who?

who.PRON

(166) MSA: Jacob@s:cym&spa .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} \ \ \mathbf{Jacob}_S^C \\ \textit{aut:} & name \end{array}$ 

Jacob

(167) ANO: hwnna.

ANO: hwnna

aut: that.pron.dem.m.sg

him

(168) ANO: y llun .

ANO: y llun aut: the DET.DEF picture.N.M.SG the picture.

 $(169)\quad {\tt MSA: ia ia .}$ 

MSA: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(170) ANO: dyn y llun ?

ANO: dyn y llun aut: man.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF picture.N.M.SG the man in the picture?

(171) MSA: +< (dy)na ti ia .

MSA: dyna ti ia aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S yes.ADV there you are, yes

(172) ANO: Jacob@s:cym&spa .

ANO:  $Jacob_S^C$ aut: name

(173) ANO: briodas efo Elin\_Mai\_Jones@s:cym&spa .

ANO: briodas efo Elin\_Mai\_Jones $_S^C$  aut: marriage.N.F.SG+SM with.PREP name wedding to Elin Mai Jones

(174) MSA: +< &=moan .

(175) ANO: a mi aeth i Australia@s:spa .

ANO: a mi aeth i Australia<sup>S</sup>

aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF go.V.3S.PAST to.PREP name

and he went to Australia

(176) ANO: a dyma enwau (y)r uh plant i\_gyd .

ANO: a dyma enwau yr uh plant i\_gyd aut: and.CONJ  $this\_is.ADV$  names.N.M.PL the.DET.DEF er.IM child.N.M.PL all.ADJ and here are the names of all the children

- (177) MSA: +< xxx.
- (178) MSA: a pwy sy (we)di wneud y llyfr (y)ma?

MSA: a pwy sy wedi wneud y
aut: and.CONJ who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF
llyfr yma
book.N.M.SG here.ADV
and who's made this book?

(179) ANO: uh Romero@s:cym&spa .

ANO: uh Romero $_S^C$  aut: er.IM name er, Romero

(180) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti waith yndy?

MSA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  dyna ti waith yndy aut: oh.IM that is. ADV you. PRON. 2S work. N. F. SG+SM be. V. 3S. PRES. EMPH oh, that's some work, isn't it?

(181) ANO: ie Huw\_Tudur@s:cym&spa a Romero@s:cym&spa ie .

ANO: ie  $\operatorname{Huw-Tudur}_S^C$  a  $\operatorname{Romero}_S^C$  ie  $\operatorname{\it aut:}$   $\operatorname{\it yes.ADV}$   $\operatorname{\it name}$   $\operatorname{\it and.CONJ}$   $\operatorname{\it name}$   $\operatorname{\it yes.ADV}$  yes,  $\operatorname{Huw}$   $\operatorname{Tudur}$  and  $\operatorname{Romero}$ , yes

(182) MSA: +< (dy)na ti waith .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{MSA:} & \textbf{dyna} & \textbf{ti} & \textbf{waith} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{that\_is.ADV} & \textit{you.PRON.2S} & \textit{work.N.F.SG+SM} \\ \\ \textbf{that's some work} & \end{array}$ 

(183) ANO: ie .

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
ves

(184) ANO: ond (dy)dy uh uh teulu Nain Richards@s:cym&spa ddim (y)ma .

ANO: ond dydy uh uh teulu Nain Richards $_S^C$  aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres.neg er.im er.im family.n.m.sg name name

ddim yma

 $not. {\it ADV+SM.} [or]. nothing. N.M. SG+SM \ here. {\it ADV}$ 

but Grandma Richards' family isn't here

(185) ANO: John\_Richards@s:cym&spa +/.

ANO: John\_Richards $_{S}^{C}$ 

aut: nameJohn Richards

(186) MSA: +< (dy)dy teulu Nain Richards@s:cym&spa ddim yn y llall chwaith .

MSA: dydy teulu Nain Richards<sup>C</sup> ddim

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{be.V.3S.PRES.NEG} \ \textit{family.N.M.SG} \ \textit{name} \quad \textit{name} \quad \textit{not.ADV+SM.[or].nothing.N.M.SG+SM}$ 

yn y llall chwaith in.PREP the.DET.DEF other.PRON neither.ADV

Grandma Richards' family isn't in the other one either

(187) ANO: (dy)na fo .

ANO: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there we go

(188) MSA: +< neb!

MSA: neb

aut: anyone.PRON

nobody!

(189) MSA: dim un!

MSA: dim un aut: not.ADV one.NUM

not one!

(190) ANO: +< na .

ANO: na aut: no.ADV

no

(191) ANO: (dy)na beth ryfedd  $yn_de$ ?

ANO: dyna beth ryfedd yn\_de aut: that\_is.ADV thing.N.M.SG+SM strange.ADJ+SM isn't\_it.IM

that's strange, isn't it?

(192) MSA: na (ddi)m dada na mam na neb . MSA: na ddim dada na mam na no.adv not.adv+sm Daddy.n.m.sg (n)or.conj mother.n.f.sg (n)or.conj aut:neb anyone.PRON there's no Dada or Mam or anyone (193) ANO: +< ajá@s:spa . ANO:  $ajá^S$ aut:aha.IMaha (194) MSA: dan ni (ddi)m xxx +/.

MSA: dan ni ddim aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM we're not...

(195) ANO: +< fan hyn .

ANO: fan hyn
aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

- (197) MSA: ia .

  MSA: ia .

  aut: yes.ADV .

  yes
- (198) ANO: dach chi (y)n gwybod pwy (y)dy hynna ?

  ANO: dach chi yn gwybod pwy ydy
  aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT know.V.INFIN who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES
  hynna
  that.PRON.DEM.SP
  do you know who that is?
- (199) MSA: xxx +/.
- (200) ANO: +< xxx.

(201) ANO: wel a mae [/] (.) mae Sian yn fan hyn .

ANO: wel a mae mae Sian yn fan aut: well.IM and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES name PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM hyn this.ADJ.DEM.SP

well, and Sian is here

- (202) MSA: ie .

  MSA: ie .

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes
- (204) MSA: a &hi ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti . MSA: a  $ah_S^C$  dyna ti aut: and.CONJ ah.IM  $that\_is.ADV$  you.PRON.2S and [...] ah, there you are
- (205) ANO: yndy .

  ANO: yndy
  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
  yes
- (206) MSA: wel dw i\_fewn yn y llall (.) wrth bod fi (y)n wraig Alwyn@s:cym&spa .

  MSA: wel dw i\_fewn yn y llall wrth bod aut: well.IM be.V.1S.PRES in.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF other.PRON by.PREP be.V.INFIN

  fi yn wraig Alwyn\_S'
  I.PRON.1S+SM PRT wife.N.F.SG+SM name

  well I'm included in the other one, since I'm Alwyn's wife
- (208) MSA: +< xxx.

er, no, Coleman [...] Rhys Coleman

- (212) ANO: &=cough .
- (213) MSA: dod fel Coleman@s:cym&spa xxx +//. MSA: dod fel Coleman $_S^C$  aut: come.V.INFIN like.CONJ name becoming a Coleman...
- (214) MSA: dim (wy)bod ond xxx dw i (y)n credu +...

  MSA: dim wybod ond dw i yn credu

  aut: not.ADV know.V.INFIN+SM but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN

  don't know, but [...] I think
- (215) MSA: +, merch i [///] Alwyn@s:cym&spa yn merch i Coleman@s:cym&spa yn\_doedd ?

  MSA: merch i Alwyn\_S yn merch i Coleman\_S aut: girl.N.F.SG to.PREP name PRT girl.N.F.SG to.PREP name

  yn\_doedd
  be.V.3S.IMPERF.TAG

  Alwyn's daughter was a daughter of Coleman, wasn't she?
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(217)} & \texttt{MSA: Firas@s:cym&spa} & . \\ & \textbf{MSA: Firas}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & name \\ & \text{Firas} \end{array}$
- (218) ANO: ia Firas@s:cym&spa ie ie . ANO: ia Firas $_S^C$  ie ie aut: yes.ADV name yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, Firas, yes yes

(219) ANO: mae (y)n deud fan hyn +"/.

ANO: mae yn deud fan hyn aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT say.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP it says here

(220) ANO: +" Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen@s:cym&spa (.) Isobel@s:cym&spa su@s:spa mujer@s:spa y@s:spa [/] y@s:spa seis@s:spa hijos@s:spa llegaron@s:spa al@s:spa Chubut@s:cym&spa en@s:spa mil@s:spa ochocientos@s:spa setenta@s:spa y@s:spa cinco@s:spa .

ANO: Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen $_{S}^{C}$  Isobel $_{S}^{C}$  su $_{S}^{S}$  $\mathbf{mujer}^S$ aut: namenamehis.adj.poss.mf.3sp.sg woman.n.f.sg and.conj  $\mathbf{v}^S$  $\mathbf{seis}^S$  $\mathbf{hijos}^{S}$  $llegaron^S$  $\mathbf{al}^S$ Chubut $_{\mathcal{S}}^{\mathcal{C}}$  en $^{\mathcal{S}}$ and.conj six.num son.n.m.pl get.v.3p.past to\_the.prep+det.def.m.sg name in.PREP $\mathbf{ochocientos}^S$  $setenta^S$  $\mathbf{y}^S$  $\mathbf{cinco}^S$ thousand.Num eight\_hundred.N.M.PL seventy.Num and.CONJ five.Num Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen, Isobel his wife and six sons arrived in Chubut in 1875

- (221) MSA: [- spa] &set ochocientos setenta y cinco?

  MSA: ochocientos<sup>S</sup> setenta<sup>S</sup> y<sup>S</sup> cinco<sup>S</sup>

  aut: eight\_hundred.N.M.PL seventy.NUM and.CONJ five.NUM

  eight hundred seventy five.
- (222) ANO: +< [- spa] setenta y &si sí sí . ANO: setenta $^S$  y $^S$  sí $^S$  sí $^S$  aut: seventy.NUM and.CONJ yes.ADV yes.ADV seventy yes yes .
- $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{ANO: Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen@s:cym\&spa bisabuelo@s:spa} & \textbf{ANO: Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen}_S^C & \textbf{bisabuelo}^S \\ & \textbf{aut:} & name & great\_grandfather.N.M.SG \\ & & & & & & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ &$
- (224) MSA: +< ie ie .

  MSA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes
- (225) MSA: ie .

  MSA: ie .

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes

(227) MSA: +< &bis ia setenta@s:spa .

MSA: ia setenta<sup>S</sup>
aut: yes.ADV seventy.NUM

yes, seventies.

(228) ANO: +< ie ti (y)n deall ?

ANO: ie ti yn deall

aut: yes.ADV you.PRON.2S PRT understand.V.INFIN

yes, you understand?

(229) ANO: uh +"/.

ANO: uh

aut: er.IM

er...

(230) ANO: tuvieron@s:spa chacra@s:spa en@s:spa tir [//] Tair\_Helygen@s:cym&spa .

ANO: tuvieron<sup>S</sup> chacra<sup>S</sup> en<sup>S</sup> tir Tair\_Helygen

aut: have.V.3P.PAST farm.N.F.SG in.PREP land.N.M.SG name

they had a farm in Tair Helygen.

(231) MSA: sí@s:spa yn y Dyffryn .

MSA: si<sup>S</sup> yn y Dyffryn

aut: yes.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF name

yes, in the Valley

(232) ANO: +" en@s:spa Tres\_sauces@s:cym&spa cerca@s:spa de@s:spa Rawson@s:cym&spa .

ANO:  $en^S$  Tres\_sauces $_S^C$  cerca $_S^S$   $de^S$  Rawson $_S^C$ 

aut: in.prep name wall.n.f.sg of.prep name

in Tres Sauces, near Rawson

(233) ANO: más@s:spa tarde@s:spa vivieron@s:spa en@s:spa Trelew@s:cym&spa donde@s:spa actualmente@s:spa (.) está@s:spa casa@s:spa Lloyd@s:cym&spa avenida@s:spa Fontana@s:cym&spa .

ANO:  $m\acute{a}s^S$  tarde<sup>S</sup> vivieron<sup>S</sup> en<sup>S</sup> Trelew<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> donde<sup>S</sup>

aut: more.ADV afternoon.N.F.SG live.V.3P.PAST in.PREP name where.REL

 ${f actual mente}^S \ {f est}{f a}^S \ {f casa}^S \ {f Lloyd}^C_S$ 

presently.ADV be.V.3S.PRES house.N.F.SG.[or].marry.V.2S.IMPER.[or].marry.V.3S.PRES name

avenida<sup>S</sup> Fontana<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub>

 $avenue. {\it N.F.SG} \ name$ 

later they lived in Trelew where the Lloyd house currently is, on Fontana Avenue

(234) ANO: +" [- spa] abrieron allí una pensión familiar .

ANO: abrieron<sup>S</sup> allí<sup>S</sup> una<sup>S</sup> pensión<sup>S</sup> familiar<sup>S</sup>

aut: open.v.3p.past there.adv a.det.indef.f.sg pension.n.f.sg family.adj.m.sg

they opened a family bed and breakfast there

(235) ANO: +" su@s:spa hija@s:spa (.) Laura\_Mai@s:cym&spa casada@s:spa con@s:spa John\_David\_Prys@s:cym&spa (.) tuvo@s:spa la@s:spa primera@s:spa casa@s:spa de@s:spa té@s:spa en@s:spa Gaiman@s:cym&spa .

ANO:  $su^S$  $\mathbf{hiia}^{S}$ Laura\_Mai $_{S}^{C}$  casada $_{S}^{S}$ marry. V.F. SG. PASTPARTaut:his.ADJ.POSS.MF.3SP.SG daughter.N.F.SG name  $\mathbf{la}^S$  $John_David_Prys_S^C tuvo^S$  $\mathbf{primera}^{S}$  $\mathbf{con}^S$  $\mathbf{casa}^S$ have.v.3s.past the.det.def.f.sg first.ord.f.sg house.n.f.sg with.prep name  $de^S$  $\mathbf{t} \acute{\mathbf{e}}^S$  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{n}^S$  $Gaiman_{S}^{C}$ of.prep tea.n.m.sg in.prep name

his daughter, Laura Mai, married to John David Prys, had the fist tea house in Gaiman

(236) ANO: [- spa] y también el primer hotel donde ahora funciona la escuela de música

ANO:  $y^S$  también  $s^S$  el  $s^S$  primer  $s^S$  hotel  $s^S$  donde  $s^S$  aut:  $s^S$  too. ADV too. ADV the. DET. DEF. M. SG first. ORD. M. SG hotel. N. M. SG where. REL ahora  $s^S$  functiona  $s^S$  la  $s^S$  escuela de  $s^S$  now. ADV work. V. 2S. IMPER. [or]. work. V. 3S. PRES the. DET. DEF. F. SG school. N. F. SG of. PREP música  $s^S$  music. N. F. SG

and also the first hotel where the music school is now

(237) ANO: +" cuando@s:spa el@s:spa presidente@s:spa Roca@s:cym&spa visitó@s:spa el@s:spa territorio@s:spa en@s:spa mil@s:spa ochocientos@s:spa noventa@s:spa y@s:spa nueve@s:spa fue@s:spa agasajado@s:spa en@s:spa este@s:spa hotel@s:spa con@s:spa un@s:spa almuerzo@s:spa .

ANO: cuando $^S$  el $^S$  $\mathbf{presidente}^S$  $\mathbf{Roca}_{S}^{C}$  visitó<sup>S</sup> aut:when.conj the.det.def.m.sg president.n.m.sg name  $\mathbf{en}^S$  $\mathbf{el}^S$  $territorio^S$  $\mathbf{mil}^S$  $ochocientos^S$  $noventa^{S}$ the.det.def.m.sg territory.n.m.sg in.prep thousand.num eight\_hundred.n.m.pl ninety.num agasajado $^S$  $\mathbf{nueve}^S$   $\mathbf{fue}^S$  $este^S$ and.conj nine.num go.v.3s.past.[or].be.v.3s.past entertain.v.pastpart in.prep East.n.m.sg  $\mathbf{un}^S$  $\mathbf{con}^S$  $almuerzo^S$ hotel.n.m.sg with.prep one.det.indef.m.sg breakfast.n.m.sg

when President Roca visited the place in eighteen ninety nine he was a guest of honor in this hotel, and there was a lunch for him.

- (238) ANO: +" [- spa] había muchos invitados .
  - ANO: había $^S$  muchos $^S$  invitados $^S$  aut: have. V.13S.IMPERF many. PRON. M.P.L invite. V.2P. IMPER+OS[PRON. MF.2P]. [or]. invite. V.M. PL. PASTPART there were many guests
- (239) ANO: y@s:spa diez@s:spa plwmpwdins de@s:spa postre@s:spa . ANO: y $^S$  diez $^S$  plwmpwdins de $^S$  postre $^S$  aut: and.CONJ ten.NUM plum\_pudding.N.M.PL of.PREP dessert.N.M.SG and ten plum puddings for dessert
- (240) MSA: &=gasp .

(241) ANO: +" entre@s:spa tantos@s:spa viajeros@s:spa que@s:spa alli@s:spa se@s:spa alojaron@s:spa se@s:spa menciona@s:spa a@s:spa un@s:spa Lord\_Cavendish@s:cym&spa con@s:spa opiniones@s:spa culinarias@s:spa y@s:spa dos@s:spa hombres@s:spa y@s:spa una@s:spa mujer@s:spa que@s:spa resultaron@s:spa ser@s:spa miembros@s:spa de@s:spa la@s:spa banda@s:spa Butch\_Cassidy@s:cym&spa .

ANO: entre S tantos S viajeros S que S allí S aut: between.PREP  $so\_much.ADJ.M.PL$  traveller.N.M.PL that.PRON.REL there.ADV  $se^S$  alojaron S  $se^S$  menciona S  $a^S$  self.PRON.REFL.MF.3SP billet.V.3P.PAST self.PRON.REFL.MF.3SP mention.V.3S.PRES to.PREP  $un^S$  Lord\_Cavendish  $un^S$  con S opiniones S culinarias S

 $\mathbf{y}^S$   $\mathbf{dos}^S$   $\mathbf{hombres}^S$   $\mathbf{y}^S$   $\mathbf{una}^S$   $\mathbf{mujer}^S$   $\mathbf{que}^S$  and.CONJ two.NUM man.N.M.PL and.CONJ a.DET.INDEF.F.SG woman.N.F.SG that.PRON.REL

 $\mathbf{Butch\_Cassidy}_S^C$ 

name

among so many travellers that stayed at this hotel, a Lord Cavendish is mentioned, who has culinary opinions, and two men and a woman that happened to be members of Butch\_Cassidy's band

(242) ANO: +" a@s:spa su@s:spa partida@s:spa dejaron@s:spa un@s:spa manso@s:spa poni@s:spa de@s:spa regalo@s:spa .

ANO:  $\mathbf{a}^S$   $\mathbf{su}^S$   $\mathbf{partida}^S$   $\mathbf{dejaron}^S$   $\mathbf{un}^S$   $\mathbf{aut}$ : to.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.MF.3SP.SG game.N.F.SG let.V.3P.PAST one.DET.INDEF.M.SG  $\mathbf{manso}^S$   $\mathbf{poni}^S$   $\mathbf{de}^S$   $\mathbf{regalo}^S$  meek.ADJ.M.SG pony.N.M.SG of.PREP gift.N.M.SG when they left, they left a docile pony as a present

(243) ANO: Butch\_Cassidy@s:cym&spa +/.

ANO: Butch\_Cassidy $_S^C$ aut: name
Butch Cassidy

(244) MSA: ia xxx +...

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes [...]

(245) ANO: [- spa] pistolero .

ANO: pistolero<sup>S</sup>
aut: gunman.N.M.SG
gunman

(246) MSA: +< [- spa] pistolero .

MSA: pistolero<sup>S</sup>
aut: gunman.N.M.SG
gunman

(247) ANO: ia (.) xxx .  $\mathbf{ANO: ia}$   $\mathbf{aut:} \quad yes.ADV$ 

yes, [...]

(248) ANO: ia wir andros o [/] o waith .

ANO: ia wir andros o o waith aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM exceptionally.ADV of.PREP of.PREP work.N.M.SG+SM yes indeed, an awful lot of work

(249) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa <dim\_ond hwnna> [?] .

MSA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  dim\_ond hwnna aut: oh.IM only.ADV that.PRON.DEM.M.SG oh, just that

- (250) MSA: mae hwnna (we)di cael ei (y)sgrifennu &n yn well na (y)r llall .

  MSA: mae hwnna wedi cael ei aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG after.PREP get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S ysgrifennu yn well na yr llall write.V.INFIN PRT better.ADJ.COMP+SM PRT.NEG the.DET.DEF other.PRON that's been written better than the other one
- (251) ANO: yndy ?

  ANO: yndy

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

  has it?
- (252) MSA: +< mae (y)r & elall yn [/] uh yn sgwennu (y)n bam bam .

  MSA: mae yr llall yn uh yn sgwennu yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF other.PRON PRT er.IM PRT write.V.INFIN PRT bam bam bam why?.ADV+SM why?.ADV+SM why?.ADV+SM the other writes bam! bam!
- (253) MSA: ond uh os wyt ti isio cael gwybod pwy (y)dy rywun i pwy wyt ti (y)n dod (.) ah@s:cym&spa wel xxx mae o yna .

MSA: ond  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $\mathbf{ti}$ isio  $\mathbf{os}$ wyt but.conj er.im if.conj be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s want.n.m.sg get.v.infin pwy ydyrywun i  $know. \textit{V.Infin} \ \ who. \textit{Pron} \ \ be. \textit{V.3S.Pres} \ \ someone. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \ \ to. \textit{Prep} \ \ who. \textit{Pron} \ \ be. \textit{V.2S.Pres}$  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  wel vn dod mae you.pron.2s prt come.v.infin ah.im well.im be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s there.adv but if you want to find out who someone is, who you come from, then, well [...], it's there.

```
(254) ANO: +< o le .
      ANO: o
                     le
      aut: of.PREP place.N.M.SG+SM
      from where
(255) ANO: mae yna.
                         yna
      ANO: mae
      aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV
      it's there
(256) MSA: mae yna ti (y)n gallu +//.
      MSA: mae
                                             yn gallu
                         yna
                                 \mathbf{ti}
      aut: be.v.3s.pres there.adv you.pron.2s prt be_able.v.infin
      it's there, you can...
(257) ANO: +< ajá@s:spa .
      ANO: ajá^S
      aut:
             aha.im
      aha
(258) ANO: yndy yndy wel (dy)na fo !
      ANO: yndy
                              yndy
                                                \mathbf{wel}
                                                       dyna
      aut: be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres.emph well.im that_is.adv he.pron.m.3s
      yes, yes, well there you are
(259) MSA: +< ti +/.
      MSA: ti
      aut: you.pron.2s
      you...
(260) ANO: &=cough .
(261) MSA: ond os +//.
      MSA: ond
      aut: but.conj if.conj
      but if...
(262) MSA: (dy)dy [/] (dy)dy [/] (dy)dy teulu ni ddim yndy ?
                             dydy
                                             dydy
      aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG be.V.3S.PRES.NEG be.V.3S.PRES.NEG family.N.M.SG we.PRON.1P
                                     yndy
      not.ADV+SM.[or].nothing.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
      our family isn't, is it?
```

(263) MSA: xxx [/] xxx +...

(265) MSA: +< teulu xxx . MSA: teulu aut: family.N.M.SG family [...]

(268) ANO: wel (dy)na fo .

ANO: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, there we go

(269) MSA: buest ti yn y eisteddfod ?

MSA: buest ti yn y eisteddfod aut: be.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S in.PREP the.DET.DEF eisteddfod.N.F.SG were you at the Eisteddfod?

(271) MSA: do ?

MSA: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes?

(272) MSA: gest ti hwyl ?

MSA: gest ti hwyl aut: get.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S fun.N.F.SG did you have fun?

(273) ANO: wel oeddwn i (y)n uh +//.

ANO: wel oeddwn i yn uh
aut: well.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT er.IM
well, I was, er...

(274) ANO: mi es i (y)r eisteddfod .

ANO: mi es i yr eisteddfod aut: PRT.AFF go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF eisteddfod.N.F.SG

I went to the Eisteddfod

(275) ANO: ond [/] ond dw i ddim yn sefyll trwy (y)r amser yn eisteddfod .

ANO: ond ond dw i ddim yn sefyll aut: but.CONJ but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT stand.V.INFIN trwy yr amser yn eisteddfod through.PREP the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG PRT eisteddfod.N.F.SG but I don't stand all the time at an Eisteddfod

 $(276)\,$  MSA: +< trwy (y)r amser .

- (277) ANO: mae rywun yn braidd yn [/] yn dueddu blino <wrthyn nhw> [?] .

  ANO: mae rywun yn braidd yn yn dueddu
  aut: be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT rather.ADV PRT PRT tend\_to.V.INFIN+SM
  blino wrthyn nhw
  tire.V.INFIN to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P
  you somewhat tend to get tired out by them
- (278) MSA: +< xxx braidd yn hir rŵan .

  MSA: braidd yn hir rŵan
  aut: rather.ADV PRT long.ADJ now.ADV

  [...] rather long now
- (279) MSA: (y)n ormod .

  MSA: yn ormod

  aut: PRT too\_much.QUANT+SM

  too much

(281) MSA: +, braidd .

MSA: braidd aut: rather.ADV

...somewhat

(282) ANO: gorffen am uh hanner wedi un o gloch y bore dydd Sul .

ANO: gorffen  $\mathbf{am}$  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ hanner aut:complete.v.2s.imper for.prep er.im half.n.m.sg after.prep one.num of.prep dydd Sul gloch borebell.n.f.sg+sm the.det.def morning.n.m.sg day.n.m.sg Sunday.n.m.sg

finishing at half past one in the morning on Sunday

(283)ANO: pan [//] (.) de(g) [/] deg awr deuddeg awr fan (y)na mae o (y)n ormod . ANO: pan  $\deg$  $\deg$ awr deuddeg awr when CONJ ten. NUM ten. NUM hour. N. F. SG twelve. NUM hour. N. F. SG place. N. MF. SG + SM aut:

yn ormod  $there. ADV\ be. V.3S. PRES\ he. PRON. M.3S\ PRT\ too\_much. QUANT+SM$ 

when... ten, twelve hours there, it's too much

(284) MSA: na na .

MSA: na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV no

(285) ANO: a dw i ddim credu bod o (we)di bod mor uh um hyfryd â [/] (.) â mae o (y)n arfer bod blwyddyn (y)ma .

ANO: a  $d\mathbf{w}$ i ddim credubod aut:and.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s not.adv+sm believe.v.infin be.v.infin mor uh um hyfryd  $\mathbf{wedi}$  $\mathbf{bod}$ he.pron.m.ss after.prep be.v.infin so.adv er.im um.im delightful.adj with.prep with.prep blwyddyn yma yn arfer  $\mathbf{bod}$ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT use.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN year.N.F.SG here.ADV

and I don't think it's been so lovely as it usually is this year

(286) ANO: ond (dy)na fo.

ANO: ond dyna aut: but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S but there you are

(287) ANO: maen nhw (y)n mynd a maen nhw (y)n +...

nhwyn mynd  $\mathbf{a}$ maen aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT they go and they...

(288) ANO: &=cough a peth arall yr un &n nos Sadwrn hynny oedd penblwydd Gary@s:cym&spa .

ANO: a peth arall yr un nos aut: and.CONJ thing.N.M.SG other.ADJ the.DET.DEF one.NUM night.N.F.SG Sadwrn hynny oedd penblwydd  $Gary_S^C$  Saturday.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.IMPERF birthday.N.M.SG name and another thing, that same Saturday night was Gary's birthday

(289) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

(290) ANO: +< a oedd o yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

ANO: a oedd o yn Trelew $_S^C$  aut: and conj be.v.ss.imperf he.pron.m.ss in.prep name and he was in Trelew

(291) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti .

MSA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dyna ti aut: ah.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S ah, there you are

(292) ANO: a wedyn mi [//] fuon ni (y)n cael swper .

ANO: a wedyn mi fuon ni yn cael
aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV PRT.AFF be.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P PRT get.V.INFIN
swper
supper.N.MF.SG
and then we had dinner

(293) ANO: fo a [/] a Katia@s:cym&spa .

ANO: fo a a Katia $_S^C$  aut: he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ and.CONJ name him and Katia

(294) MSA: [- spa] claro .

(295) ANO: a Linda@s:cym&spa a fi (.) fuon ni (y)n cael swper .

ANO: a Linda $_S^C$  a fi fuon ni yn aut: and.conj name and.conj i.pron.is+sm be.v.3p.past+sm we.pron.ip proceed swper get.v.infin supper.n.mf.sg and Linda and me, we had dinner

- (296) MSA: +<  $\ensuremath{\mbox{xxx}}$  .
- (297) ANO: ac ar\_ôl y swper mi es i (y)n\_ôl i (y)r uh +...

  ANO: ac ar\_ôl y swper mi es i (y)n\_ôl i (y)r uh +...

  aut: and.conj after.prep the.det.def supper.n.mf.sg prt.aff go.v.is.past i.pron.is

  yn\_ôl i yr uh
  back.adv to.prep the.det.def er.im

 $\mathbf{yr}$ 

and after dinner I went back to the, er...

(298) MSA: welaist ti (y)r xxx ?

MSA: welaist ti

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it see. V.2S.PAST+SM} \ \, {\it you.PRON.2S} \ \, {\it the.DET.DEF}$ 

did you see the [...]?

 $(299) \quad {\tt ANO: +< i (y)r eh@s:cym&spa?}$ 

ANO: i yr  $\operatorname{eh}_S^C$  aut: to.PREP the.DET.DEF eh.IM to the... eh?

(300) MSA: welaist ti (y)r uh xxx +...

MSA: welaist ti yr uh
aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S the.DET.DEF er.IM
did you see the [...]

(301) ANO: +< na .

ANO: na
aut: no.ADV
no.

(302) MSA: na welaist ti (dd)im [?] +/?

MSA: na welaist ti ddim aut:  $who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG$  see.v.2s.PAST+SM you.PRON.2s not.ADV+SM no, you didn't see...?

(303) ANO: +< y seremoni ?

ANO: y seremoni aut: the.DET.DEF ceremony.N.F.SG the ceremony?

(304) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(305) ANO: [- spa] no no . ANO:  $\mathbf{no}^S$   $\mathbf{no}^S$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  not.ADV not.ADV

(307) ANO: [- spa] no no . ANO:  $\mathbf{no}^S$   $\mathbf{no}^S$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  not.ADV not.ADV

(308) ANO: uh <welais i (ddi)m hynny> [?] achos um (.) gyrraeson ni rhy hwyr .

ANO: uh welais i ddim hynny achos
aut: er.IM see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM that.PRON.DEM.SP because.CONJ
um gyrraeson ni rhy hwyr
um.IM arrive.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P too.ADJ late.ADJ
I didn't see that because.. . we arrived too late

(309) ANO: oedd ry hwyr pan aethon ni fewn .

ANO: oedd ry hwyr pan aethon ni aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF too.ADJ+SM late.ADJ when.CONJ go.V.3P.PAST we.PRON.1P fewn in.PREP+SM

it was too late when we went in

(310) ANO: ac [/] ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ac ond dyna fo aut: and.CONJ but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S but there it is

- (311) ANO: mi welson ni (y)r (.) uh +...

  ANO: mi welson ni yr uh

  aut: PRT.AFF see.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P the.DET.DEF er.IM

  we saw the, er...
- (312) MSA: a uh faint oedd Gary@s:cym&spa (y)n gael r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an (he)fyd ?

  MSA: a uh faint oedd Gary $_S^C$  yn gael aut: and.conj er.im size.n.m.sg+sm be.v.ss.imperf name PRT get.v.infin+sm  $\hat{\mathbf{rwan}}$  hefyd now.ADV also.ADV and which birthday was Gary having now?

(313) ANO: chwe\_deg .

ANO: chwe\_deg

aut: sixty.NUM

sixty

(314) ANO: dyna pam oedd yn [/] yn beth pwysig .

ANO: dyna pam oedd yn yn beth pwysig aut: that.is.ADV why?.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT PRT thing.N.M.SG+SM important.ADJ that's why it was important

(315) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa xxx chwe\_deg rŵan .

MSA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  chwe\_deg rŵan aut: ah.IM sixty.NUM now.ADV ah, [...] sixty now

(316) ANO: +< chwe\_deg .

ANO: chwe\_deg
aut: sixty.NUM
sixty

(317) ANO: o (y)r pedwar\_deg naw yndy yndy .

ANO: o yr pedwar\_deg naw yndy yndy aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF forty.NUM nine.NUM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH from (19)49, yes

(318) MSA: +< oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti .

MSA:  $oh_S^C$  dyna ti aut: oh.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S oh, there you are

(319) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes

(320) MSA: chwe\_deg .

MSA: chwe\_deg
aut: sixty.NUM
sixty

(321) ANO: mmhm.

ANO: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(322) MSA: xxx <dw i (y)n> [?] cofio fel <(fa)sen ni> [?] fel ddoe yli .

MSA: dw i yn cofio fel fasen
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN like.CONJ be.V.1P.PLUPERF+SM
ni fel ddoe yli
we.PRON.1P like.CONJ yesterday.ADV you\_know.IM

[...] I remember it like we were [...] yesterday, you see

(323) MSA: fi a Elen@s:cym&spa mynd ar gefn ceffylau .

MSA: fi a Elen $_S^C$  mynd ar gefn ceffylau aut: I.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ name go.V.INFIN on.PREP back.N.M.SG+SM horses.N.M.PL me and Elen going on horseback

(324) MSA: ac i lle Mam@s:cym&spa .

MSA: ac i lle  $\mathrm{Mam}_S^C$  aut: and CONJ to PREP place. N.M.SG name and to Mam's place

(325) MSA: achos fan hyn fe [?] ganwyd ti .

MSA: achos fan hyn fe

aut: because.CONJ place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP PRT.AFF

ganwyd ti

be\_born.V.0.PAST.[or].sing.V.0.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S

because you were born here

(326) MSA: uh na ganwyd ti xxx .

MSA: uh na ganwyd ti aut: er.IM  $who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG$   $be\_born.v.o.PAST.[or].sing.v.o.PAST+SM$  you.PRON.2S er, no you were born [...]

(327) ANO: +< ganwyd Gary@s:cym&spa .

ANO: ganwyd aut:  $be\_born.V.0.PAST.[or].sing.V.0.PAST+SM$  nameGary was born

(328) ANO: a Gary (he)fyd?

ANO: a Gary hefyd aut: and.CONJ name also.ADV and Gary too?

(329) MSA: do do .

MSA: do do aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST

(330) ANO: na fi [/] &b fi fan hyn .

ANO: na fi fi fan hyn aut: no.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM I.PRON.1S+SM place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP no, me here

(331) MSA: ganwyd Gary@s:cym&spa .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{MSA: ganwyd} & \textbf{Gary}_S^C \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{be\_born.v.o.PAST.[or].sing.v.o.PAST+SM} & \textit{name} \\ \\ \textbf{Gary was born} & \end{array}$ 

(332) MSA: ganwyd Gary@s:cym&spa dw isio deud [?] .

MSA: ganwyd  $Gary_S^C$  dw isio deud aut: be\_born.v.o.past\_[or].sing.v.o.past+sm name be.v.1s.pres want.n.m.sg say.v.infin I mean to say Gary was born

(333) ANO: +< &=cough ah@s:cym&spa .

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$ aut: ah.IM

(334) MSA: Gary@s:cym&spa .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{Gary}_S^C \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{name} \end{array}$  Gary

(335) MSA: yn mis (.) octubre@s:spa .

MSA: yn mis octubre<sup>S</sup>

aut: PRT month.N.M.SG October.N.M.SG
in October

(336) ANO: Hydref .

ANO: Hydref
aut: October.N.M.SG
October

(337) MSA: fi a Elen@s:cym&spa mynd ar cefn ceffylau i lle Mam@s:cym&spa .

me and Elen going on horseback to Mam's place

(338) MSA: a fan (hy)nny oedd [/] oedd [/] uh oedd Bill@s:cym&spa yn y gwely eto a [/] a Gary@s:cym&spa .

MSA: a fan hynny oedd oedd uh aut: and.CONJ place.N.MF.SG+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF er.IM oedd Bill $_S^C$  yn y gwely eto a a be.V.3S.IMPERF name in.PREP the.DET.DEF bed.N.M.SG again.ADV and.CONJ and.CONJ  $Gary_S^C$  name

and there, Bill was in bed again, and Gary

(339) ANO:  $\langle o(eddw)n ni (y)na \rangle$  [/] o(eddw)n ni (y)na (y)n y gwely (he)fyd .

ANO: oeddwn ni yna oeddwn ni yna yn aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF we.PRON.1P there.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF we.PRON.1P there.ADV in.PREP y gwely hefyd the.DET.DEF bed.N.M.SG also.ADV

I was there in bed as well

(340) MSA: wel o(edde)t ti hefyd .

MSA: wel oeddet ti hefyd aut: well.im be.v.2s.imperf you.pron.2s also.Adv well, you were too

(341) ANO: o(eddw)n i yn y gwely .

ANO: oeddwn i yn y gwely

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S in.PREP the.DET.DEF bed.N.M.SG

I was in bed

(342) ANO: achos o(eddw)n i newydd ddod yn\_ôl o Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i .

because I'd just come back from Buenos Aires

(343) MSA: o(edde)t ti ddeg oed .

MSA: oeddet ti ddeg oed aut: be.v.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S ten.NUM+SM age.N.M.SG you were ten years old

(344) ANO: yn ddeg oed a wedi cael varicela@s:spa .

ANO: yn ddeg oed a wedi cael varicela $^S$  aut: PRT ten.NUM+SM age.N.M.SG and.CONJ after.PREP get.V.INFIN chickenpox.N.F.SG ten years old, and had had chickenpox

(345) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa .

 $\mathbf{MSA:} \ \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$   $aut: \ ah.IM$ 

ah

(346) ANO: a (y)n y gwely o(eddw)n i .

(347) ANO: ie dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn .

ANO: ie dw i yn cofio yn iawn aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV yes I remember alright

(348) ANO: dach chi (ddi)m yn cofio (hyn)ny?

ANO: dach chi ddim yn cofio hynny aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.SP you don't remember that?

- (349) ANO: [- spa] &=laugh <no no no > [?] ! ANO:  $no^S$   $no^S$   $no^S$  aut: not.ADV not.ADV not.ADV no, no, no
- (350) MSA: +< na!

  MSA: na

  aut: no.ADV

  no!
- (352) ANO: +< ond wir i ti dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn .

  ANO: ond wir i ti dw i yn aut: but.CONJ true.ADJ+SM to.PREP you.PRON.2S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT cofio yn iawn remember.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV but, honestly, I remember alright

- (354) MSA: &=noise .
- (355) ANO: ie (.) ac um +...

  ANO: ie ac um

  aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ um.IM

  yes, and um...
- (356) ANO: wel (dy)na fo .

  ANO: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, there you are
- $(357) \quad \text{ANO: oedd cael ei chwe\_deg .} \\ & \quad \textbf{ANO: oedd} \qquad \textbf{cael} \qquad \textbf{ei} \qquad \textbf{chwe\_deg} \\ & \quad \textit{aut:} \qquad \textit{be.V.3S.IMPERF} \quad \textit{get.V.INFIN} \quad \textit{his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S} \quad \textit{sixty.NUM} \\ & \quad \text{he was having his sixtieth} \\ \end{cases}$
- (359) MSA: yn abogada@s:spa!

  MSA: yn abogada<sup>S</sup>

  aut: PRT solicitor.N.F.SG

  a lawyer!
- (360) ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy .

  ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(361)} & \texttt{MSA: yndy} & . \\ & \textbf{MSA: yndy} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$
- (362) MSA: Paloma@s:cym&spa (y)dy (y)r ail . MSA: Paloma $_S^C$  ydy yr ail aut: name be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF second.ORD Paloma is the second one

(363) ANO: +< cyfreithiwr .

ANO: cyfreithiwr aut: lawyer.N.M.SG
lawyer

(364) MSA: yr ail ferch ?

MSA: yr ail ferch aut: the.DET.DEF second.ORD girl.N.F.SG+SM the second daughter?

(365) ANO: +< ie yr ail ie .

ANO: ie yr ail ie aut: yes.ADV the.DET.DEF second.ORD yes.ADV yes, the second, yes

(366) MSA: yn abogada@s:spa!

MSA: yn abogada<sup>S</sup>

aut: PRT solicitor.N.F.SG

a lawyer!

- (367) ANO: xxx .
- (368) ANO: yndy .

  ANO: yndy

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

  yes
- (369) ANO: cyfreithiwr .

  ANO: cyfreithiwr aut: lawyer.N.M.SG
  a lawyer
- $(370)\,\,$  MSA: honna (y)dy (y)r [/] y brifenw hi .

MSA: honna ydy yr y brifenw aut: claim.V.2S.IMPER be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF surname.N.M.SG+SM hi she.PRON.F.3S

(371) ANO: ia wir &=laugh !

ANO: ia wir aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM yes, indeed!

(372) MSA: +< xxx honna [/] honna (y)dy (y)r +/.

MSA: honna honna

aut: claim. V.2S.IMPER that.PRON.DEM.F.SG.[or].claim. V.2S.IMPER.[or].claim. V.3S.PRES

ydy yr

 $be.v. ss.pres \ the.det.def$ 

[...] she, she's the...

(373) ANO: +< oh@s:cym&spa mae o xxx !

ANO:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  mae  $\mathbf{o}$  aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

oh, he's [...]!

(374) ANO: xxx maen nhw ddau fel brawd a chwaer .

ANO: maen nhw ddau fel brawd a aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P two.NUM.M+SM like.CONJ brother.N.M.SG and.CONJ chwaer

sister. N.F. SG

the two of them are like brother and sister

(375) MSA: +< hwnna (y)dy (y)r xxx +/.

MSA: hwnna ydy yr
aut: that.PRON.DEM.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF

that's the [...] ...

 $(376) \quad {\tt ANO:} \ +\!< \ {\tt wel maen nhw} \ ({\tt y}) {\tt n} \ {\tt cael hwyl efo ei\_gilydd} \ .$ 

ANO: wel maen nhw yn cael hwyl efo aut: well. IM be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT get.V.INFIN fun.N.F.SG with.PREP ei\_gilydd

 $each\_other.pron.sp$ 

well, they have fun together

- (377) MSA: +< xxx.
- (378) MSA: ie ie .

MSA: ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes

(379) ANO: +< <maen nhw> [/] <maen nhw> [/] maen nhw (y)n debyg un i (y)r llall .

ANO: maen nhw maen nhw maen nhw maen nhw aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P t

.1 1 11 11

they're similar to one another

(380) ANO: (dy)na be sy (y)n bod .

ANO: dyna be sy yn bod aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT be.V.INFIN that's what's wrong

MSA: ie

(381) MSA: +< ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(382) MSA: na .

MSA: na *aut:* no.ADV

no

(383) ANO: yndy yndy achos mae +/.

ANO: yndy yndy achos mae

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES

yes, because...

(384) MSA: (dy)dy hi ddim yn briod na(c) (y)dy ddi?

MSA: dydy hi ddim yn briod nac aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT proper.ADJ+SM PRT.NEG ydy ddi be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S she isn't married is she?

(385) ANO: na(c) (y)dy .

ANO: nac ydy aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

(386) ANO: na(c) (y)dy na(c) (y)dy .

ANO: nac ydy nac ydy aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

(387) ANO: a mae (y)n gweithio (y)n tribunales@s:spa .

ANO: a mae yn gweithio yn tribunales $^S$  aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres pri work.v.infin pri court.n.m.pl and she works in the courts

(388) MSA: uh be ?

MSA: uh be aut: er.IM what.INT er, what?

(389) ANO: mae (y)n gweithio yn [/] yn [/] yn [/] yn [/] yn [/] <br/> yn y &4> [//] yn (.) tribunales@s:spa .

ANO: mae yn gweithio yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT work.V.INFIN PRT PRT PRT PRT PRT PRT tribunales tribunales

(390) ANO: yndy yndy yndy .

she works in court

ANO: yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

(391) MSA: +< &=gasp (dy)na ti iawn (yn)dy ia .

MSA: dyna ti iawn yndy ia aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S OK.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes.ADV oh, that's good, isn't it, yes

- (392) ANO: +< xxx .
- (393) ANO: +< wel (dy)na fo .

  ANO: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, that's it
- (394) MSA: wel (dy)na fo .

  MSA: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, that's it
- (395) MSA: mae (y)n iawn?

  MSA: mae yn iawn

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV

  she's alright?
- (396) ANO: yndy yndy xxx +/.

  ANO: yndy yndy
  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
  yes, yes [...]
- (397) MSA: +< mae (y)n iawn?

  MSA: mae yn iawn

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV

  she's alright?

 $(398)\quad {\rm ANO:\ yndy\ wir}$  .

ANO: yndy wir

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH true.ADJ+SM

yes indeed

(399) MSA: +< mae (y)n iawn .

MSA: mae yn iawn aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV she's alright

(400) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(401) MSA: (dy)na ti wir .

MSA: dyna ti wir

aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S true.ADJ+SM

there you go

(402) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(403) ANO: <a (dy)na fo> [?] .

ANO: a dyna fo

aut: and.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

there it is

(404) MSA: [- spa] bueno .

good

(405) MSA: (dy)na ti penblwydd o yn cant chwe\_deg oed .

MSA: dyna ti penblwydd o yn cant

aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S birthday.N.M.SG he.PRON.M.3S PRT hundred.N.M.SG

 $\mathbf{chwe\_deg} \ \mathbf{oed}$ 

sixty.NUM age.N.M.SG

there you go, his 160th birthday

(406) ANO: +< ond o(eddw)n i (y)n falch .

ANO: ond oeddwn i yn falch

aut: but.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is prt proud.adj+sm

but I was glad

(407) MSA: yn [/] yn [/] (.) yn Trelew@s:cym&spa mae xxx ie ?  $\mathbf{Trelew}_S^C$  mae MSA: yn yn yn ie aut: PRT PRT in.PREP name be.V.3S.PRES yes.ADV [...] is in Trelew, right? (408) ANO: &=cough pwy? ANO: pwy aut:who.PRON who? (409) ANO: ie. ANO: ie aut:yes.ADVyes (410) ANO: yn Trelew@s:cym&spa . ANO: yn  $\mathbf{Trelew}_{S}^{C}$ aut: in.prep name in Trelew (411) ANO: yn fan (yn)a mae hi a (y)r dwy ferch yndy? ANO: yn fan yna mae  $\mathbf{hi}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut:PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S and.CONJ the.DET.DEF yndy dwv ferch two.num.f girl.n.f.sg+sm be.v.3s.pres.emph that's where she and the two girls are, isn't it? (412) MSA: xxx . (413) ANO: ond (dy)na fo . ANO: ond dyna but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s but there we are (414) MSA: ie. MSA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes

(415) ANO: a Gary@s:cym&spa xxx +/.

and.conj name

 $\mathbf{Gary}_{S}^{C}$ 

ANO: a

and Gary...

aut:

(416) MSA: +< a wel mae [/] mae o (y)n daid (he)fyd yndy?

MSA: a wel mae mae o yn
aut: and.CONJ well.IM be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT
daid hefyd yndy
grandfather.N.M.SG+SM also.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
well, he's a grandfather too, isn't he?

(417) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes

(418) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes

(419) ANO: yndy yndy ers ryw +...

ANO: yndy yndy ers ryw
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH since.PREP some.PREQ+SM
yes, yes, since ...

(420) MSA: ers +...

MSA: ers

aut: since.PREP

since...

(421) ANO: +, uh misoedd .

ANO: uh misoedd aut: er.IM months.N.M.PL er, months

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(422)} & \text{MSA: yndy} & . \\ & \textbf{MSA: yndy} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$ 

(424) MSA: +< xxx .

(425) ANO: a (dy)na fo &n +...

ANO: a dyna fo
aut: and.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
and there it is...

(426) ANO: dw i ddim gwybod be mae o meddwl (.) wneud .

ANO: dw i ddim gwybod be mae

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.PRES

o meddwl wneud

he.PRON.M.3S think.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM

I don't know what he's thinking of doing

whether he's going to come to live in Trelew or not

(428) ANO: gawn ni weld .

ANO: gawn ni weld

aut: get.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P see.V.INFIN+SM

we'll see

- (429) ANO: achos uh dw i ddim credu fydd o (y)n sefyll llawer (.) o amser .

  ANO: achos uh dw i ddim credu
  aut: because.CONJ er.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM believe.V.INFIN
  fydd o yn sefyll llawer o amser
  be.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT stand.V.INFIN many.QUAN of.PREP time.N.M.SG
  because I don't think he'll stay for long
- (430) MSA: +< yn fan (a)cw (.) ie?

  MSA: yn fan acw ie

  aut: PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV yes.ADV

  over there, yes?
- (431) ANO: +< na na (di)m\_ond +/.

  ANO: na na dim\_ond
  aut: no.ADV no.ADV only.ADV
  no, no only...
- (432) MSA: acho(s) <(y)dy o> [/] (y)dy o (y)n gweithio rŵan ?

  MSA: achos ydy o ydy o yn
  aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT
  gweithio rŵan
  work.V.INFIN now.ADV
  because is he working now?

(433) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(434) MSA: yndy mae o (y)n wei(thio) +/.

MSA: yndy mae o yn weithio aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT work.V.INFIN+SM yes, he's working...

(435) ANO: +< mae o (y)n ymddeol .

ANO: mae o yn ymddeol aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT retire.V.INFIN he is retired

 $\left(436\right)$  ANO: and uh mae fo cael gyflog .

ANO: ond uh mae fo cael gyflog aut: but.conj er.im be.v.ss.pres he.pron.m.ss get.v.infin wage.n.mf.sg+sm but he does get a wage

(437) ANO: uh wel ychydig iawn o gyflog mae (y)n cael xxx +/.

ANO: uh wel ychydig iawn o gyflog mae yn aut: er.IM well.IM a\_little.QUAN OK.ADV of.PREP wage.N.MF.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES PRT cael get.V.INFIN
well, he gets very little pay [...]

(438) MSA: +< oh@s:cym&spa ie <mae o (y)n> [//] uh mae (y)n xxx +/.

MSA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  ie mae o yn uh mae yn aut: oh.IM yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT er.IM be.V.3S.PRES PRT oh, yes he's [...]

(439) ANO: +< ond mae [/] mae (y)na waith arall efo fo .

ANO: ond mae mae yna waith arall efo

aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres be.v.ss.pres there.adv work.n.f.sg+sm other.adj with.prep

fo

he.pron.m.3s

but he has other work

(440) MSA: mae [/] mae jubilación@s:spa mae o (we)di cael hi ?

MSA: mae mae jubilación mae o wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES retirement.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP cael hi get.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

has he retired?

(441) ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy ers ryw (.) wyth mlynedd yn\_ôl .

ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yndy ers ryw wyth mlynedd yn\_ôl
be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH since.PREP some.PREQ+SM eight.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM back.ADV
yes, yes, for about eight years

(442) MSA: <wel ia> [?] debyg iawn .

MSA: wel ia debyg iawn

aut: well.IM yes.ADV similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV

well yes, probably

(443) ANO: +< yndy yndy .

ANO: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, yes

(444) ANO: ond (dy)dy hwnna ddim yn digon i [/] i fyw xxx +/.

ANO: ond dydy hwnna ddim

aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG that.PRON.DEM.M.SG not.ADV+SM.[or].nothing.N.M.SG+SM

yn digon i i fyw

PRT enough.QUAN to.PREP to.PREP live.V.INFIN+SM

but that's not enough to live [...] ...

(445) MSA: +< well na(c) (y)dy debyg iawn wir .

MSA: wel nac ydy debyg iawn wir aut: well.IM PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV true.ADJ+SM well no, probably not

(446) ANO: [- spa] no !

**ANO:** no<sup>S</sup> *aut:* not.ADV

(447) ANO: a wedyn mae o (y)n uh (.) mae o (y)n wneud gwaith arall .

ANO: a wedyn mae o yn uh mae

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT er.IM be.V.3S.PRES

o yn wneud gwaith arall

he.PRON.M.3S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM work.N.M.SG other.ADJ

and then he's doing other work

(448) ANO: a efo [//] rhwng y ddau peth wel mae o .

ANO: a efo rhwng y ddau peth wel aut: and.conj with.prep between.prep the.det.det two.num.m+sm thing.n.m.sg well.im mae o be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s and he's between the two

(449) MSA: wel fydd o xxx +/.

MSA: wel fydd d

aut: well.im be.v.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S

well, he'll be...

(450) ANO: +< a mynd ymlaen bob ychydig .

ANO: a mynd ymlaen bob ychydig aut: and.CONJ go.V.INFIN forward.ADV each.PREQ+SM a\_little.QUAN

and moving on every now and then

(451) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there you are

(452) ANO: gawn ni weld be wheith o yndy?

ANO: gawn ni weld be wneith aut: get.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P see.V.INFIN+SM what.INT do.V.3S.FUT+SM

o yndy

he.pron.m.3s be.v.3s.pres.emph

we'll see what he does, won't we?

(453) ANO: dan ni ddim xxx +/.

ANO: dan ni ddim

aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM

we don't [...]

 $(454)\,\,$  MSA: wel ie mae (y)r &n dwy ferch yn byw yn fan hyn ?

MSA: wel ie mae yr dwy ferch yn aut: well.im yes.adv be.v.3s.pres the.det.def two.num.f girl.n.f.sg+sm pr

byw yn fan hyn

live.V.INFIN PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

well yes, both girls are living here?

(455) ANO: +< yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

ANO: yn Trelew $_{S}^{C}$ 

aut: in.prep name

in Trelew

(456) MSA: yn Trelew@s:cym&spa ?

MSA: yn Trelew $_{S}^{C}$ 

aut: in.PREP name

in Trelew?

in Trelew, yes

 $(458) \quad \mathtt{MSA:} \ +< \ \mathtt{wel} \ (\mathtt{dy}) \mathtt{na} \ \mathtt{fo} \ <\mathtt{fel} \ (\mathtt{y}) \mathtt{na} \ (\mathtt{y}) \mathtt{dy} > \ [?] \quad .$ 

MSA: wel dyna fo fel yna ydy aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES well, there you go, that's how it is

(459) ANO: achos oedd y [//] yr [//] um (..) &me Paloma@s:cym&spa (y)n +//.

ANO: achos oedd y yr um Paloma© yn aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF um.IM name PRT because Paloma was...

(460) ANO: yn Comodoro@s:cym&spa oedd hi (y)n byw .

ANO: yn Comodoro $_S^C$  oedd hi yn byw aut: in.PREP name be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT live.V.INFIN she lived in Comodoro

(461) MSA: ia.

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves

(462) ANO: ond mae hi ers ryw flwyddyn yn\_ôl yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

ANO: ond mae hi ers ryw flwyddyn aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S since.PREP some.PREQ+SM year.N.F.SG+SM  $yn\_\^ol$  yn Trelew $_S^C$  back.ADV in.PREP name

but she's been back in Trelew for about a year

(463) ANO: a fan (y)na mae (we)di gorffen astudio .

ANO: a fan yna mae wedi gorffen

aut: and.conj place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv be.v.3s.pres after.prep complete.v.infin

astudio

study.v.infin

and she's finished studying there

(464) MSA: +< ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti iawn yndy?

MSA:  $ah_S^C$  dyna ti iawn yndy aut: ah.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S OK.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH ah, there you are, that's ok isn't it?

(465) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ 

yes

(466) MSA: (dy)na ti .

MSA: dyna ti

aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S

there you are

 $(467) \quad {\tt MSA: a farmac\'eutica@s:spa (y)dy (y)r llall ie ? } \\$ 

MSA: a farmacéutica<sup>S</sup> ydy yr llall ie aut: and.CONJ pharmaceutical.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF other.PRON yes.ADV and the other one's a pharmacist, right?

(468) ANO: ie (.) ie .

ANO: ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(469) ANO: a wedyn oh@s:cym&spa mae (y)r ddwy (y)n iawn .

ANO: a wedyn oh $_S^C$  mae yr ddwy yn aut: and.conj afterwards.adv oh.im be.v.3s.pres the.det.det two.num.f+sm pr

iawn

OK.ADV

and so, oh, they're both alright

(470) MSA: +< iawn .

MSA: iawn
aut: OK.ADV

 $\operatorname{right}$ 

(471) MSA: xxx .

(472) ANO: +< yndy.

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

 $\left( 473\right)$  MSA: ardderchog .

MSA: ardderchog aut: excellent.ADJ

excellent

(474) ANO: ia wir .

ANO: ia wir

aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM

yes indeed

(475) ANO: felly mae .

ANO: felly mae

aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

that's how it is

(476) ANO: o(eddw)n i (y)n um (..) meddwl uh (..) am uh be (ba)sen ni (y)n [/] yn siarad uh (.) heddiw .

ANO: oeddwn i yn um meddwl uh am uh be aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT um.IM think.V.INFIN er.IM for.PREP er.IM what.INT basen ni yn yn siarad uh heddiw

be.V.1P.PLUPERF we.PRON.1P PRT PRT talk.V.INFIN er.IM today.ADV

I was thinking about what we would talk about today

(477) ANO: a o(eddw)n i (y)n cofio pan o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i (y)r ysgol (.) yn plant bach <yn y> [/] (.) <yn y> [/] (.) yn yr uh ffarm (.) mynd ar gefn ceffyl (..) i (y)r ysgol .

ANO: a oeddwn i yn cofio pan aut: and.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is prt remember.v.infin when.conj

oeddwniynmyndiyrysgolynbe.V.1S.IMPERFI.PRON.1SPRTgo.V.INFINto.PREPthe.DET.DEFschool.N.F.SGPRT

plant bach yn y yn y yn yr yn yr child.N.M.PL small.ADJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP the.DET.DEF

school.N.F.SG

and I was remembering when I used to go to school, the little children on the farm going on horseback to school

(478) ANO: fi a Florence@s:cym&spa .

ANO: fi a Florence  $_{S}^{C}$  aut: 1.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ name me and Florence

(479) MSA: a Florence@s:cym&spa .

MSA: a Florence  $_{S}^{C}$  aut: and  $_{CONJ}$  name and Florence

(480) ANO: a Florence@s:cym&spa ie .

ANO: a Florence  $_{S}^{C}$  ie aut: and CONJ name yes. ADV and Florence, yes

- (481) ANO: a [/] a (.) dau geffyl efo ni .

  ANO: a a dau geffyl efo ni aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ two.NUM.M horse.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP we.PRON.1P and we had two horses
- (482) ANO: ac uh cychwyn yn bore (y)n gynnar .

  ANO: ac uh cychwyn yn bore yn gynnar aut: and.CONJ er.IM start.V.INFIN PRT morning.N.M.SG PRT early.ADJ+SM and starting off early in the morning
- (483) ANO: a (y)r uh mynd â (y)r [/] yr [/] uh yr [//] (.) y dillad ysgol yn [//] mewn bag .

  ANO: a yr uh mynd â yr yr uh aut: and.conj the.det.def er.im go.v.infin with.prep the.det.def the.det.def er.im yr y dillad ysgol yn mewn bag the.det.def the.det.def clothes.n.m.pl school.n.f.sg prt in.prep bag.n.m.sg and taking the school clothes in a bag
- (484) MSA: ie [=! laughs]!

  MSA: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes!
- (485) ANO: +< &=laugh a &v wisgo (y)r [/] yr xxx +//.

  ANO: a wisgo yr yr
  aut: and.conj dress.v.infin+sm the.det.def the.det.def
  and wearing the...
- (486) ANO: oedd Mam wedi (.) uh golchi nhw a smwddio nhw a startsio nhw .

  ANO: oedd Mam wedi uh golchi nhw a aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name after.PREP er.IM wash.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P and.CONJ smwddio nhw a startsio nhw iron.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P and.CONJ starch.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P

  Mam had washed them and ironed them and starched them
- (487) MSA: +< mae (y)n siŵr [/] siŵr bod wedi .

  MSA: mae yn siŵr siŵr bod wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT sure.ADJ sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN after.PREP

  I'm sure she had
- (488) ANO: a wedyn oedd (.) bopeth yn wyn ac yn (.) lân i (y)r dim yndy .

  ANO: a wedyn oedd bopeth yn wyn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF everything.N.M.SG+SM PRT white.ADJ.M+SM ac yn lân i yr dim yndy and.CONJ PRT clean.ADJ+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF nothing.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH and then everything was white and clean, completely, right

(489) ANO: a fan (hy)nny oedden ni tan [//] os dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn (.) tan tua tri o gloch pnawn oedd hi .

ANO: a fan hynny oedden  $and.\mathit{CONJ}\ place.\mathit{N.MF.SG+SM}\ that.\mathit{Adj.dem.SP}\ be.\mathit{V.1P.IMPERF}\ we.\mathit{PRON.1P}$ aut:tan dw i yn cofio yn iawn until.prep if.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s prt remember.v.infin prt ok.adv until.prep gloch o pnawn oedd towards.prep three.num.m of.prep bell.n.f.sg+sm afternoon.n.m.sg be.v.3s.imperf

she.PRON.F.3S

and there we were until, if I remember right it was until about three in the afternoon

(490) ANO: oedden ni (y)n aros naw [/] o naw tan tri rywbeth fel (yn)a oedd .

ANO: oedden ni yn aros naw o
aut: be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT wait.V.INFIN nine.NUM from.PREP.[or].of.PREP.[or].he.PRON.M.3S
naw tan tri rywbeth fel yna oedd
nine.NUM until.PREP three.NUM.M something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF
we stayed from nine until three, something like that, it was

MSA:  $si\hat{w}r$  o fod achos buest tiaut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM because.CONJ be.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2Soeddet ti yn dod yn aml i aros be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S PRT come.V.INFIN PRT frequent.ADJ to.PREP wait.V.INFINefo ni with.PREP we.PRON.1P

I'm sure, because you used to come often to stay with us

(492) MSA: aton ni yn xxx doeddet ti?

MSA: aton ni yn doeddet ti aut: to\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P PRT be.V.2S.IMPERF.NEG you.PRON.2S to us in [...], didn't you?

(493) ANO: o(eddw)n.

ANO: oeddwn
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF
yes

(494) MSA: o(edde)t ti (y)n dod +/.

MSA: oeddet ti yn dod aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S PRT come.V.INFIN you used to come

(495) ANO: +< yn [//] o(eddw)n yn y gaea .

ANO: yn oeddwn yn y gaea aut: PRT be.V.1S.IMPERF in.PREP the.DET.DEF winter.N.M.SG yes, we were in winter

(496) MSA: yn y gaea?

MSA: yn y gaea aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF winter.N.M.SG in the winter?

 $\left(497\right)$  ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

(498) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(499) ANO: sí@s:spa ie ie .

ANO:  $si^S$  ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(500) MSA: ie dw i (y)n cofio (hy)nny .

MSA: ie dw i yn cofio hynny aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.SP yes, I remember that

(501) ANO: mis Gorffennaf oedd xxx rywbeth fel (yn)a oedd hynny .

ANO: mis Gorffennaf oedd rywbeth fel yna aut: month.N.M.SG July.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV oedd hynny be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.DEM.SP it was July [...] something like that

(502) MSA: +< ia .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{ia} \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{yes.ADV} \\ \mathbf{yes} \end{array}$ 

(503) ANO: ia .

ANO: ia
aut: yes.ADV

(504) MSA: (dy)na ti ryfedd oedd hi xxx +/.

MSA: dyna ti ryfedd oedd hi aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S strange.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S how strange it was [...]

(505) ANO: +< wel o(eddw)n i mynd i le Nain (he)fyd .

ANO: wel oeddwn i mynd i le Nain aut: well. Im be. V.1S.IMPERF V.1S.IMPERFF V.1S V.1S

well, I used to go to Grandma's house too

(506) MSA: +< (dy)dy [/] (.) (dy)dy [/] (dy)dy (y)r uh plant ddim yn wneud hwnna rŵan na(c) (y)dyn ?

MSA: dydy dydy dydy yr uh plant aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG be.V.3S.PRES.NEG be.V.3S.PRES.NEG the.DET.DEF er.IM child.N.M.PL ddim yn wneud hwnna rŵan nac ydyn not.ADV+SM PRT make.V.INFIN+SM that.PRON.DEM.M.SG now.ADV PRT.NEG be.V.3P.PRES children don't do that now, do they?

(507) ANO: +< na na na .

ANO: na na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV no.ADV no, no.

(508) MSA: dim fel (yn)a .

MSA: dim fel yna aut: not.ADV.[or].nothing.N.M.SG like.CONJ there.ADV not like that

(509) ANO: +< na wel amser hynny oedd <mynd i> [/] mynd i le Anti Annie@s:cym&spa tŷ Alwyn@s:cym&spa a mynd i [//] am ryw deg ddiwrnod i le Nain +/.

i mynd i le Anti Annie $_S^C$  t $\hat{\mathbf{y}}$  Alwyn $_S^C$  to.Prep go.V.Infin to.Prep place.N.M.SG+SM name name house.N.M.SG name

le Nain place.N.M.SG+SM name

no, well back then going to Auntie Annie's place, Alwyn's house, and going for about ten days to Grandma's place...

(510) MSA: +< ac efo (y)r xxx .

MSA: ac efo yr aut: and.CONJ with.PREP the.DET.DEF and with the [...]

(511) ANO: oh@s:cym&spa ie ie ie . ANO: oh $_S^C$  ie ie ie aut: oh.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV oh, yes yes

(512) MSA: <i lladd> [/] i lladd y pajaritos@s:spa .

MSA: i lladd i lladd y pajaritos<sup>S</sup>

aut: to.PREP kill.V.INFIN to.PREP kill.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF unk

to kill the little birds

(513) ANO: ie (.) &=laugh!

ANO: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes!

 $(514)\,\,$  ANO: gymaint o hynny adeg hynny .

ANO: gymaint o hynny

aut: so.much.ADJ+SM from.PREP.[or].of.PREP.[or].he.PRON.M.3S that.PRON.DEM.SP

adeg hynny

time.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP

so much of that back then

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(515)} & \text{MSA: +< ie} & . \\ & \textbf{MSA: ie} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$ 

(516) MSA: meddwl (.) na um gymaint mae (y)r (.) byd wedi altro ar\_ôl hynny yndy ?

MSA: meddwl na
aut: think.V.2S.IMPER no.ADV.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].PRT.NEG
um gymaint mae yr byd wedi altro
um.IM so.much.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG after.PREP alter.V.INFIN
ar\_ôl hynny yndy
after.PREP that.PRON.DEM.SP be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

thinking, no, how much the world has changed after that, hasn't it?

(517) ANO: +< xxx.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(518)} & \textbf{ANO:} & \textbf{+<} & \textbf{yndy} & . \\ & & \textbf{ANO:} & \textbf{yndy} \\ & & \textbf{aut:} & be. \textit{V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \\ & & \textbf{yes} \end{array}$ 

(519) ANO: yndy yndy .

ANO: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(520) MSA: (dy)dy o ddim yr un peth r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

MSA: dydy o ddim yr un peth aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG

rŵan

now.ADV

it's not the same thing now

(521)  $\,$  ANO: na (.)  $\,$  na na na .

ANO: na na na na

aut: no.ADV no.ADV no.ADV no.ADV

no, no no

(522) ANO: plant rŵan yn wahanol ofnadwy .

ANO: plant rŵan yn wahanol ofnadwy

aut: child.N.M.PL now.ADV PRT different.ADJ+SM terrible.ADJ

children now are very different

(523) ANO: <dw i> [//] (.) yn y brifysgol dw i &rd +//.

ANO: dw i yn y brifysgol dw aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S in.PREP the.DET.DEF university.N.F.SG+SM be.V.1S.PRES

i I.PRON.1S

I... in the university I...

(524) ANO: dw i (y)n [/] yn athro yn y prifysgol ers (.) dau\_ddeg pedwar o flynyddoedd .

ANO: dw i yn yn athro yn y

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s prt prt teacher.n.m.sg in.prep the.det.def}$ 

 $prifysgol \qquad ers \qquad dau\_ddeg \quad pedwar \quad o \qquad \quad flynyddoedd$ 

university.N.F.SG since.PREP twenty.NUM four.NUM.M of.PREP years.N.F.PL+SM

I've been a teacher at the university for 24 years

(525) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(526) ANO: a dw i (y)n gweld <yn y> [/] yn yr amser hwnna fel mae (y)r gwahaniaeth . i ANO: a yn gweld yn yn aut:and.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s prt see.v.infin in.prep the.det.def in.prep amser hwnna fel mae the.det.def time.n.m.sg that.adj.dem.m.sg like.conj be.v.ss.pres the.det.def gwahaniaeth difference. N.M. SGand I've seen in that time what the difference is

(527) MSA: +< wyt ti (y)n gweld y gwahaniaeth .

MSA: wyt ti yn gweld y gwahaniaeth aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF difference.N.M.SG you see the difference

(528) MSA: +< y gwahaniaeth y plant yndy .

MSA: y gwahaniaeth y plant yndy aut: the.DET.DEF difference.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH the difference of the children, isn't it

(529) ANO: a <mae raid i fi feddwl> [/] mae raid i fi feddwl bod [/] uh (.) bod bob blwyddyn sy (y)n mynd heibio wel mae (y)na blwyddyn arall (.) rhwng fi a nhw . ANO: a raid aut:and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM think.V.INFIN+SM i fi feddwl be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM think.V.INFIN+SM be.V.INFIN bob blwyddyn sy hod yn mynd er.im be.v.infin each.preq+sm year.n.f.sg be.v.3s.pres.rel prt go.v.infin past.prep blwyddyn arall yna rhwng well.im be.v.3s.pres there.adv year.n.f.sg other.adj between.prep i.pron.is+sm and.conj nhw they.PRON.3P and I have to think each year that goes by, well, there's another year between me and them

(530) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

ves

(531) ANO: achos maen nhw i\_gyd yr un oed bob blwyddyn .

ANO: achos maen nhw i\_gyd yr un oed aut: because.conj be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p all.Adj the.det.def one.num age.n.m.sg bob blwyddyn each.preq+sm year.n.f.sg

because they're all the same age every year

(532) MSA: yndyn .

MSA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes

(533) ANO: bob blwyddyn dw i (y)n +/.

ANO: bob blwyddyn dw i yn aut: each.PREQ+SM year.N.F.SG be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT every year I'm...

(534) MSA: ie.

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(535) ANO: +< &m &m maen nhw &r &r ryw un\_deg wyth un\_deg naw ugain .

ANO: maen nhw ryw un\_deg wyth un\_deg naw aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P some.PREQ+SM ten.NUM eight.NUM ten.NUM nine.NUM ugain

twenty.num

they're about 18, 19, 20

(536) ANO: ond dw i un henach bob tro .

ANO: ond dw i un henach bob tro

aut: but.conj be.v.is.pres i.pron.is one.num old.adj.comp each.preq+sm turn.n.m.sg

but I'm one [year] older each time

(537) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(538) ANO: a wedyn mae raid i fi feddwl bod (y)na rei pethau galla i ddim deall yn iawn be maen nhw (.) wneud .

ANO: a wedyn mae raid i fi

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

feddwlbodynareipethaugallathink.V.INFIN+SMbe.V.INFINthere.ADVsome.PREQ+SMthings.N.M.PLbe\_able.V.1S.PRES

wneud

make. V.INFIN + SM

and then I have to think that there are some things [where] I can't understand properly what they do

(539) MSA: +< na .

MSA: na

aut: no.ADV

no

(540) ANO: pam bod nhw wneud beth hynna .

ANO: pam bod nhw wneud beth hynna aut: why?.ADV be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P make.V.INFIN+SM what.INT that.PRON.DEM.SP why they do this thing

(541) ANO: pam bod wneud beth acw .

ANO: pam bod wneud beth acw aut: why?.ADV be.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM what.INT over.there.ADV why [they] do that thing

(542) ANO: pan o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i (y)r ysgol dw i (y)n cofio (.) uh uh oedd yr [/] yr athro (y)n dod fewn (.) o(edde)n ni (y)n codi xxx .

ANO: pan oeddwni yn mynd when.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt go.v.infin to.prep the.det.def aut:i yn cofio  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ school.n.f.sg be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s prt remember.v.infin er.im be.v.3s.imperf  $\mathbf{yr}$ athroyn dod fewn the.det.def the.det.def teacher.n.m.sg prt come.v.infin in.prep+sm be.v.1p.imperf yn codi we.pron.1p prt lift.v.infin

when I went to school I remember, er, the teacher would come in, we'd get up [...]

(543) MSA: wel debyg iawn pawb yn codi xxx iawn .

MSA: wel debyg iawn pawb yn codi iawn aut: well.IM similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV everyone.PRON PRT lift.V.INFIN OK.ADV well, probably, everyone get up [...]

(544) MSA: a <buenos@s:spa días@s:spa señor@s:spa> ["] .

MSA: a buenos S días S señor S aut: and S well. ADJ.M.PL day. N.M.PL gentleman. N.M.SG and good morning sir

(545) ANO: ie ie oedden .

ANO: ie ie oedden aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV be.V.13P.IMPERF yes, yes, they were

(546) MSA: +< dim fel (yn)a heddiw .

(547) ANO: na na (.) no@s:spa (dy)dy neb yn codi o\_gwbl ŵan .  $\mathbf{no}^S$ ANO: na na dydy nebyn codi  $o_gwbl$ aut:no.Adv no.Adv not.Adv be.v.3s.pres.neg anyone.pron prt lift.v.infin at\_all.Adv ŵan now.ADV

no, no nobody gets up at all now

(548) ANO: pan oedden ni mynd i (y)r ysgol (.) oedden ni +/. oedden $\mathbf{ni}$ mynd aut:when.conj be.v.1p.imperf we.pron.1p go.v.infin to.prep the.det.def oedden ysgol  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ school.N.F.SG be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P

when we went to school, we used to...

- (549) MSA: a galli di ddim [/] (.) ddim wneud iddyn nhw wneud o ? MSA: a  $_{
  m di}$ aut: $and. \textit{CONJ} \;\; be\_able. \textit{V.2S.PRES} \;\; you. \textit{PRON.2S+SM} \;\; not. \textit{ADV+SM} \;\; n$ iddyn nhw wneud make.V.INFIN+SM to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S and you can't you make them do it?
- (550) ANO: na! ANO: na aut:no.ADVno!
- (551) ANO: na na na <(dy)dy o ddim>[/] (dy)dy o ddim yn &di be sy (y)n mynd rŵan xxx

ANO: na dvdvddim na na aut:no.adv no.adv prt.neg be.v.3s.pres.neg he.pron.m.3s not.adv+sm  $\operatorname{ddim}$ yn be  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ yn mynd o be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT go.V.INFIN rŵan now.ADV no.ADV

no, no it's not the done thing now, [...], no

- (552) ANO: gallwch chi ddim +//.ANO: gallwch  $\mathbf{chi}$ be\_able.v.2p.imper you.pron.2p not.adv+sm aut:you can't...
- (553) ANO: (doe)s dim ystyr yn y peth rŵan .

ANO: does  $\operatorname{dim}$ ystyr  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ peth aut:be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG not.ADV meaning.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF thing.N.M.SG rŵan

now.ADV

there's no sense to it now

(554) ANO: maen nhw meddwl [///] &m &m <mae (y)r> [/] <mae (y)r> [/] mae [///] meddwl wahanol maen nhw rŵan .

ANO: maen nhw meddwl mae yr mae aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P think.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.PRES thought.N.M.SG different.ADJ+SM be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P  $r\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an

now.ADV

they think... they think differently now

(555) ANO: ond na dw i (y)n cofio o(eddw)n i yn astudio .

ANO: ond na dw i yn cofio oeddwn aut: but.conj prt.neg be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s prt remember.v.infin be.v.1s.imperf i yn astudio

I.PRON.1s prt study.v.infin

but no, I remember I was studying

(556) ANO: a wedyn oedd yr athro (y)n dod fewn .

ANO: a wedyn oedd yr athro yn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF teacher.N.M.SG PRT dod fewn come.V.INFIN in.PREP+SM

and then the teacher came in

(557) ANO: oedd raid iddyn nhw fynd (.) tu blaen <i (y)r> [/] i (y)r [/] <i (y)r uh> [/] i (y)r uh dosbarth fan (y)na (.) a siarad am y [/] y um uh tema@s:spa (y)r [/] yr [/] yr [//] y dydd yndy ?

ANO: oedd raid iddyn nhw
aut: be.v.ss.imperf necessity.n.m.sg+sm to\_them.prep+pron.sp they.pron.sp

fyndtublaeniyrigo.V.INFIN+SMside.N.M.SGplain.ADJ+SM.[or].front.N.M.SGto.PREPthe.DET.DEFto.PREP

yr i yr uh i yr uh dosbarth the.det.def to.prep the.det.def er.im to.prep the.det.def er.im class.n.m.sg

fan yna a siarad am y y place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV and.CONJ talk.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF

umuhtemayryryrum.IMer.IMtopic.N.M.SG.[or].fear.V.13S.SUBJ.PRESthat.PRON.RELthe.DET.DEFthe.DET.DEF

y dydd yndy the.det.def day.n.m.sg be.v.3s.pres.emph

the had to go to the front of the class there and speak about the theme of the day, right?

(558) ANO: +< ++ y dydd .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{ANO:} & \textbf{y} & \textbf{dydd} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{the.DET.DEF} & \textit{day.N.M.SG} \\ \\ \textbf{the day} & \end{array}$ 

(559) ANO: a siarad .

ANO: a siarad aut: and.CONJ talk.V.INFIN and speak

(560) ANO: oedd neb yn helpu rywun .

ANO: oedd neb yn helpu rywun aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF anyone.PRON PRT help.V.INFIN someone.N.M.SG+SM no one was helping anyone

(561) ANO: a siarad a siarad (.) ddim [/] ddim holi rywun .

ANO: a siarad a siarad ddim ddim holi aut: and.conj talk.v.infin and.conj talk.v.infin not.adv+sm not.adv+sm ask.v.infin rywun

someone.N.M.SG+SM

and speak and speak, not question someone

(562) MSA: +< &d &d debyg iawn .

MSA: debyg iawn

aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV

probably

(563) ANO: na na oedd raid iddyn nhw siarad .

ANO: na na oedd raid iddyn

aut: no.ADV PRT.NEG be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P

nhw siarad

they.PRON.3P talk.V.INFIN

no, they had to speak

(564) MSA: +< oedd raid ti siarad debyg iawn .

MSA: oedd raid ti siarad debyg

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM you.PRON.2S talk.V.INFIN similar.ADJ+SM

iawn

very.ADV

you had to speak, probably

(565) ANO: felly oedden ni wneud .

ANO: felly oedden ni wneud aut: so.ADV be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P make.V.INFIN+SM that's what we'd do

(566) MSA: +< ie ie ie ie .

(567) ANO: a rŵan (d)ydyn nhw ddim yn gallu darllen .

ANO: a rŵan dydyn nhw ddim yn gallu aut: and.CONJ now.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.NEG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT be\_able.V.INFIN darllen

read. V. INFIN

and now they can't read

(568) ANO: (dy)dyn nhw ddim yn gallu darllen (.) rhan fwya ohonyn nhw .

ANO: dydyn nhw ddim yn gallu darllen aut: be.V.3P.PRES.NEG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT be\_able.V.INFIN read.V.INFIN rhan fwya ohonyn nhw part.N.F.SG biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM from\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P they.PRON.3P they can't read, most of them

(569) ANO: ychydig iawn sydd yn gallu darllen .

ANO: ychydig iawn sydd yn gallu darllen aut: a\_little.QUAN OK.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT be\_able.V.INFIN read.V.INFIN very few of them can read

 $(570)\,$  MSA: +< dw i (y)n gwybod .

MSA: dw i yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN I know

(571) MSA: +< dw i (y)n gwybod yn iawn .

MSA: dw i yn gwybod yn iawn aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV
I know full well

(572) ANO: +< a siarad (.) rhai +/.

ANO: a siarad rhai aut: and.conj talk.v.infin some.pron and speaking, some...

(573) MSA: +< dw i (y)n gwybod yn\_ôl yn yr +...

MSA: dw i yn gwybod yn ôl yn yr aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN back.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF I know, back in the...

(574) ANO: ie.

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(575) MSA: neu uh mae [/] <mae hi> [//] mae raid ddim [?] achos bod hi (y)n xxx yndy ?

be. v. 3s. pres. emph

or, er, she... it can't be because she's [...], isn't she?

(576) ANO: mm +...

**ANO:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

(577) MSA: ond mae yn darllen yn ardderchog .

MSA: ond mae yn darllen yn ardderchog aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres pri read.v.infin pri excellent.ADj but she reads excellently

(578) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(579) MSA: a mae hi (y)n gallu (.) helpio lot o blant eraill .

MSA: a mae hi yn gallu helpio lot

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT be\_able.V.INFIN help.V.INFIN lot.QUAN

o blant eraill

of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM others.PRON

and she's able to help a lot of other children

(580) MSA: (dy)na ti .

MSA: dyna ti
aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S

there you are

(581) ANO: +< mm +...

**ANO:** mm *aut:* mm.IM

(582) MSA: (dy)na ti .

MSA: dyna ti

aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S

there you are

(583) ANO: yndy yndy xxx .

ANO: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes

(584) MSA: +< gallu helpu plant bach eraill .

MSA: gallu helpu plant bach eraill aut: capability. $N.M.SG.[or].be\_able.V.INFIN$  help.V.INFIN child.N.M.PL small.ADJ others.PRON able to help the other little children

(585) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(586) ANO: na mae (y)r [/] uh yr [//] uh um (.) y teledu rŵan sy (y)n beth drwg ofnadwy .

ANO: na mae yr uh yr uh um y

aut: no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF er.IM the.DET.DEF er.IM um.IM the.DET.DEF

teledu rŵan sy yn beth drwg ofnadwy

television.N.M.SG now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT thing.N.M.SG+SM bad.ADJ terrible.ADJ

no, it's television now that's very bad

(587) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa!

oh!

(588) ANO: +< <(dy)dy (y)r> [/] (dy)dy (y)r teledu (.) <yn ei hun> [?] yn uh [//] yn ddim yn beth ddrwg &o &o xxx .

ANO: dydy yr dydy yr teledu

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.PRES.NEG the.DET.DEF television.N.M.SG

yn ei hun yn uh yn ddim yn

PRT his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S self.PRON.SG PRT er.IM PRT not.ADV+SM.[or].nothing.N.M.SG+SM PRT

beth ddrwg

thing.N.M.SG+SM bad.ADJ+SM

the television itself isn't bad

(589) MSA: +< <ond yw> [/] ond yw edrych yn iawn?

MSA: ond yw ond yw edrych yn iawn

aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES look.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV
but is watching all right?

(590) ANO: +< ond y [/] y stwff sy (y)n dod o (y)r teledu yr [/] (.) yr [/] uh yr [/] uh yr uh +//.

ANO: ond y y stwff sy yn dod aut: but.conj the.det.def the.det.def stuff.n.m.sg be.v.3s.pres.rel process.rel of yr teledu yr yr uh yr uh of.prep the.det.def television.n.m.sg the.det.def the.det.def er.im the.def er.im the.det.

the stuff that comes from the television, the...

(591) ANO: be dach chi (y)n galw nhw?

ANO: be dach chi yn galw nhw aut: what.int be.v.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT call.v.infin they.PRON.3P what do you call them?

(592) ANO: &r &r uh programs ["] dan ni (y)n deud .

ANO: uh programs dan ni yn deud aut: er.IM programme.N.M.PL be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT say.V.INFIN we say programmes

(593) MSA: +< ia .

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(594) ANO: dyna [/] (dy)na be sy (y)n drwg .

ANO: dyna dyna be sy yn drwg aut: that\_is.ADV that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT bad.ADJ that's what's bad

(595) MSA: +< ia ie .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{MSA:} & \textbf{ia} & \textbf{ie} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ \textbf{\textit{yes}} & \end{array}$ 

(596) ANO: a wedyn <maen nhw> [/] maen nhw (y)n eistedd o flaen yr uh teledu fan (y)na .

ANO: a wedyn maen nhw maen nhw pn aut: and conj afterwards. ADV be. V.3P.PRES they. PRON. 3P proteisted of flaen place. N.MF. SG+SM there. ADV maen nhw yn they. PRON. 3P be. V.3P.PRES they. PRON. 3P protein they. PRON. 3P be. V.3P.PRES they. PRON.

and then they sit there in front of the TV

- (597) ANO: a maen nhw [///] gallen nhw fod am ddwy awr (.) a ddim deud gair . ANO: a maen nhw gallen nhw fod aut:and.conj be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p be\_able.v.3p.imper they.pron.3p be.v.infin+sm  $\operatorname{ddim}$ am ddwy awr a deud gair for.prep two.num.f+sm hour.n.f.sg and.conj not.adv+sm say.v.infin word.n.m.sg they... they can be [there] for two hours, and not say a word
- (598) MSA: +< &=noise .
- (599) MSA: na .

  MSA: na aut: no.ADV
- $(600)\,\,$  ANO: mae [//] maen nhw fel (ta)sen nhw allan o (y)r byd .

ANO: mae maen nhw fel tasen nhw

aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P like.CONJ be.V.3P.PLUPERF.HYP they.PRON.3P

allan o yr byd

out.ADV of.PREP the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG

they're as though they're out of this world

- they re as though they re out of this work
- (601) MSA: yndyn yndy .

  MSA: yndyn yndy
  aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
  yes they are
- (602) ANO: a mae (y)r amser (y)na (we)di mynd heibio heb ei ddefnyddio i ddim\_byd . ANO: a mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ amser yna wedi mynd aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG there.ADV after.PREP go.V.INFIN heibio heb ddefnyddio i ddim\_byd ei past.prep without.prep his.adj.poss.m.3s use.v.infin+sm to.prep nothing.adv+sm and that time has gone past without being used for anything
- (603) MSA: +< ydy <(dy)dy o> [/] a (dy)dy o ddim yn iawn .

  MSA: ydy dydy o a dydy
  aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG
  o ddim yn iawn
  he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT OK.ADV
  yes, and it's not right
- (604) ANO: na(c) (y)dy .

  ANO: nac ydy

  aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

  no

(605) MSA: (dy)dy o ddim yn iawn .

MSA: dydy o ddim yn iawn aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT OK.ADV it's not right

(606) ANO: +< na(c) (y)dy xxx .

ANO: nac ydy
aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES
no [...]

(607) ANO: na na na .

ANO: na na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV no, no

(608) ANO: &r a [/] a (y)r u(n) fath ar y [//] yr uh teliffon .

ANO: a a yr un fath ar y

aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM on.PREP the.DET.DEF

yr uh teliffon

the.DET.DEF er.IM telephone.N.M.SG

and the same with the telephone

MSA: a wedyn wyt  $\mathbf{ti}$ wneud aut:and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s make.v.infin+sm for.prep  $ejemplo^S$ wneud i iddyn  $\mathbf{yr}$ example.N.M.SG make.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P ffordd arall make.V.Infin+sm way.N.F.sg other.Adj and then, for example, you make them do it another way

 $(610)\,$  MSA: ond (..) maen [/] maen nhw (y)n cwrdd â plant eraill .

(611) ANO: mm +...

ANO: mm
aut: mm.im

(612) MSA: a mae (y)r plant eraill yn <gweud iddyn nhw> [?] +"/.

MSA: a mae yr plant eraill yn gweud aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL others.PRON PRT say.V.INFIN iddyn nhw to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P and the other children say to them:

(613) ANO: +" chi sy ddim yn iawn .

ANO: chi sy ddim yn iawn aut: you.PRON.2P be.V.3S.PRES.REL not.ADV+SM PRT OK.ADV it's you who's not right

(614) ANO: ie . ANO: ie aut: yes.ADV ves

(615) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(616) MSA: fel (yn)a mae heddiw .

MSA: fel yna mae heddiw aut: like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES today.ADV that's how it is today

(617) ANO: &=cough ie ie <mae (y)n> [//] mae &h anodd iawn .

ANO: ie ie mae yn mae anodd iawn aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT be.V.3S.PRES difficult.ADJ very.ADV yes, it's very hard

(618) ANO: achos uh <maen nhw (y)n> [/] uh maen nhw (y)n tueddu [?] deud +"/.

ANO: achos uh maen nhw yn uh maen nhw

aut: because.CONJ er.IM be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT er.IM be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P yn tueddu deud

PRT tend\_to.v.infin say.v.infin

because they tend to say:

(619) ANO: +" wel <br/> <br/>be mae wneud yn y> [//] be mae (y)r ysgol yn wneud efo (y)r plant yma ?

ANO: wel be mae wneud yn y be aut: well.IM what.INT be.V.3S.PRES make.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF what.INT mae y sgol yn wneud efo yr be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG PRT make.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF plant  $product{make.V.INFIN+SM}$   $product{$ 

well, what is the school doing with these children?

(620) MSA: ia .

MSA: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(621) ANO: faint o amser maen nhw <yn y dydd> [//] uh pob dydd yn yr ysgol ?

ANO: faint o amser maen nhw yn
aut: size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP time.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P in.PREP

y dydd uh pob dydd yn yr ysgol
the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG er.IM each.PREQ day.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG
how much time are they in school each day?

(622) ANO: ryw bedair awr .

ANO: ryw bedair awr aut: some.PREQ+SM four.NUM.F+SM hour.N.F.SG about four hours

(623) MSA: (dy)na gyd .

MSA: dyna gyd

aut: that\_is.ADV joint.ADJ+SM

that's all

(624) ANO: a maen nhw wedyn (.) adre o@s:spa (y)n y strydoedd neu ryw lle (y)na wneud unrhyw beth .

 $\mathbf{o}^S$ ANO: a maen nhw wedyn adre yn aut:and.conj be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p afterwards.Adv home.Adv or.conj in.prep strydoedd neu  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ lle wneud yna the.det.def streets.n.f.pl or.conj some.preq+sm place.n.m.sg there.adv make.v.infin+sm unrhyw beth any.ADJ what.INT

and then they're at home or in the streets or somewhere doing anything

(625) MSA: unrhyw +/.

MSA: unrhyw
aut: any.ADJ

any...

(626) ANO: a wedyn uh &m &m uh (dy)dy [/] <(dy)dy (y)r> [/] uh (dy)dy (y)r uh uh yr athro ddim gallu ysgwyddo bopeth fel (yn)a i (y)r +...

ANO: a wedyn uhuh dydy dydy and.conj afterwards.adv er.im er.im be.v.3s.pres.neg be.v.3s.pres.neg aut:dvdv  $\mathbf{yr}$ uh  $\mathbf{yr}$ uh uh athro the.det.def er.im be.v.3s.pres.neg the.det.def er.im er.im the.det.def teacher.n.m.sg bopeth gallu ysgwyddo yna not. ADV + SM  $be\_able. V. INFIN$  shoulder. V. INFIN everything. N. M. SG + SM like. CONJ there. ADVto.prep the.det.def

and then the teacher can't shoulder everything like that to the...

(627) MSA: +< na(c) (y)dy na(c) (y)dy . MSA: nac ydynac ydy aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

no, no

(628) ANO: +< [- spa] no .

ANO:  $no^S$ aut:not.ADVno

(629) MSA: na.

MSA: na aut: no.ADV no

(630) ANO: [- spa] no no no .

 $\mathbf{no}^S$  $\mathbf{no}^S$ ANO:  $no^S$ not.adv not.adv not.adv no, no

(631) ANO: gallen nhw ddim o\_gwbl .

ANO: gallen nhw $\operatorname{ddim}$ be\_able.v.3p.imper they.pron.3p not.adv+sm at\_all.adv they can't, at all

(632) ANO: <mae o (y)n beth> [//] uh uh mae [/] mae <hwnna (y)n beth yn &m> [?] boeni .

ANO: mae yn beth uhuhmae aut: be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt what.int er.im be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres yn beth hwnna yn boeni that.PRON.DEM.M.SG PRT what.INT PRT worry.V.INFIN+SM it's something that worries me

(633) ANO: achos dw i ddim gweld bod y peth yn gwella o\_gwbl .

ANO: achos dwi  $\operatorname{ddim}$  $\mathbf{gweld}$  $\mathbf{bod}$ aut:because.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s not.adv+sm see.v.infin be.v.infin the.det.def yn gwella  $o_gwbl$ thing.n.m.sg prt improve.v.infin  $at\_all.adv$ because I don't see it improving at all

(634) MSA: +< ydy .

MSA: ydy aut:be.V.3S.PRES yes

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S er.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT

boeni

worry.v.infin+sm

I worry

(636) ANO: na na na .

ANO: na na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV no.ADV

(637) MSA: +< mae o (y)n boeni fi .

MSA: mae o yn boeni fi aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT worry.V.INFIN+SM I.PRON.1S+SM it worries me

(638) ANO: a wedyn dw i (y)n deud +"/.

ANO: a wedyn dw i yn deud aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN and then I say

(639) ANO: +" wel dw i mynd yn hen !

ANO: wel dw i mynd yn hen aut: well. Im getting old i proposition go. V. INFIN proposition (ADJ) well, I'm getting old

 $(640)\,$  MSA: +< <dw i yn> [//] mae o yn poeni fi .

I.PRON.1S+SM

I do... it does worry me

(641) MSA: +, be (y)dy dyfodol y plant bach .

MSA: be ydy dyfodol y plant bach aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES future.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL small.ADJ what is the little children's future?

(642) ANO: ie ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(643) ANO: a mae (y)n beth uh uh seriws .

ANO: a mae yn beth uh uh seriws aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres pr what.int er.im er.im serious.ADj and it's a serious matter

(644) MSA: +< ac o(eddw)n i (y)n siarad efo [/] (.) efo dynes o (y)r hen wlad diwrnod blaen .

MSA: ac oeddwn i yn siarad efo efo and.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt talk.v.infin with.prep with.prep aut: $\mathbf{yr}$ dynes hen wlad diwrnod blaen O woman.N.F.SG of.PREP the.DET.DEF old.ADJ country.N.F.SG+SM day.N.M.SG plain.ADJ+SM and I was talking to a lady from the Old Country the other day

(645) ANO: ajá@s:spa ?

ANO:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

(646) MSA: maen nhw (y)r un peth yn union â ni .

MSA: maen nhw yr un peth yn union aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG PRT exact.ADJ  $\hat{\mathbf{a}}$   $\mathbf{ni}$  with.PREP we.PRON.1P

(647) ANO: yndy yndy yndy.

ANO: yndy yndy yndy aut: be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres.emph

(648) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(649) MSA: maen nhw (y)r un peth yn union â ni .

MSA: maen nhw yr un peth yn union aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG PRT exact.ADJ â ni with.PREP we.PRON.1P they are exactly the same as us

(650) ANO: ie ie (dy)na fo .

ANO: ie ie dyna fo

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

yes, that's it

(651) MSA: +< oedd yn deud fel oedden nhw pan oedden nhw (y)n blant (.) <dim mor> [//] ddim tebyg i beth (y)dy o heddiw .

MSA: oedd yn deud oedden be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT say.V.INFIN like.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P when.CONJ aut:yn blant oedden  $\operatorname{dim}$ ddim nhw mor be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT child.N.M.PL+SM not.ADV so.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM ydyheddiw i beth o similar.adj to.prep what.int be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s today.adv

she was saying how things were when they were children, nothing like how they are today

(652) ANO: na na na na .

ANO: na na na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV no.ADV no.ADV

(653) MSA: wedyn oedd [//] oedd hi (y)n siarad yr un beth oedden ni (y)n siarad efo hi diwrnod o\_blaen .

then she was talking about the same thing as we were talking to her about the other day

(654) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO: ajá<sup>S</sup>
aut: aha.IM

(655) MSA: +< fel hyn .

MSA: fel hyn

aut: like.conj this.pron.dem.sp

like this

(656) MSA: trwy (y)r byd i\_gyd mae o xxx +/.

MSA: trwy yr byd i\_gyd mae o aut: through.PREP the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG all.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S it's worldwide, [...]

(657) ANO: +< yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy mae o (y)n +//.

ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES be.V

(658) ANO: fel (yn)a mae (y)r byd yn mynd .

ANO: fel yna mae yr byd yn mynd aut: like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG PRT go.V.INFIN that's how the world's going

(659) MSA: ond uh <mae o> [/] mae o (y)n peth sy (y)n uh boeni rhywun yndy?

MSA: ond uh mae o mae o
aut: but.CONJ er.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

yn peth sy yn uh boeni rhywun
PRT thing.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT er.IM worry.V.INFIN+SM someone.N.M.SG

yndy
be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
but it's a worrying thing, isn't it?

(660) ANO: +< popeth yn newid .

(661) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMP.
yes, yes

(663) MSA: be (y)dy dyfodol?

MSA: be ydy dyfodol aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES future.N.M.SG what's the future?

(664) ANO: be (y)dy dyfodol ?

ANO: be ydy dyfodol aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES future.N.M.SG what is the future?

(665) ANO: ie ie ie ie be fydd yn dod yndy ?

ANO: ie ie ie ie ie be fydd yn aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV be.V.3S.FUT+SM PRT dod yndy come.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes, yes, what will come, won't it?

(666) ANO: ie ond (dy)na fo

ANO: ie ond dyna fo

aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

yes, but there we go

ANO: galla i ddim wneud dim\_byd mwy na dw i wneud bob dydd yn y [/] y dosbarth .

ANO: galla i ddim wneud dim\_byd aut: be\_able.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM make.V.INFIN+SM nothing.ADV

mwy na dw i wneud bob

more.ADJ.COMP PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S make.V.INFIN+SM each.PREQ+SM

dydd yn y y dosbarth

day.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF class.N.M.SG

I can't do any more than I do each day in the classroom

(668) MSA: +< dw i (y)n deud +"/.

MSA: dw i yn deud

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN

I say:

(669) MSA: +" biti (ba)sai (y)r byd yn gallu mynd +//.

MSA: biti basai yr byd yn gallu
aut: pity.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PLUPERF the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG PRT be\_able.V.INFIN
mynd
go.V.INFIN

it's a shame the world can go...

(670) MSA: +, +" tri\_deg o flynyddoedd .

MSA: tri\_deg o flynyddoedd aut: thirty.NUM of.PREP years.N.F.PL+SM thirty years

(671) MSA: (ba)sai (di)m\_ond tri\_deg o flynyddoedd yn\_ôl .

MSA: basai dim\_ond tri\_deg o flynyddoedd yn\_ôl aut: be.V.3S.PLUPERF only.ADV thirty.NUM of.PREP years.N.F.PL+SM back.ADV if it would only be thirty years back

(672) ANO: ie wel dw i (y)n cofio pan o(eddw)n i (y)n athro fan hyn .

ANO: ie wel dw i yn cofio pan aut: yes.ADV well.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN when.CONJ oeddwn i yn athro fan hyn be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT teacher.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP yes, well I remember when I was a teacher here

(673) MSA: ia .

MSA: ia aut: yes.ADV

yes

 $\left(674\right)$  ANO: athro yn [/] yn [/] yn [/] yn yr ysgol .

ANO: athro yn yn yn yn yr ysgol aut: teacher.N.M.SG PRT PRT PRT the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG a school teacher

(675) ANO: uh wel oedd athro yn ddyn uh uh pwysig .

ANO: uh wel oedd athro yn ddyn uh uh aut: er.IM well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF teacher.N.M.SG PRT man.N.M.SG+SM er.IM er.IM pwysig important.ADJ

well, the teacher was an important man

(676) MSA: wel ie .

MSA: wel ie aut: well.IM yes.ADV

well, yes

(677) ANO: oedd pobl yn xxx +/.

ANO: oedd pobl yn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF people.N.F.SG PRT people [...]

 $(678)\,$  MSA: +< wel (.) i [/] i ni oedd xxx +/.

(679) ANO: +< oedd uh uh cyngor yr athro xxx wneud rŵan .

ANO: oedd uh uh cyngor yr athro aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF er.IM er.IM council.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF teacher.N.M.SG wneud rŵan make.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV the teacher's advice [...] do now

(680) ANO: a un\_deg naw oed o(eddw)n i .

ANO: a un\_deg naw oed oeddwn i aut: and.conj ten.num nine.num age.n.m.sg be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s
and I was 19 years old

(681) MSA: ia .

MSA: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(682) ANO: dw i (y)n co(fio) un\_deg naw oed o(eddw)n i amser hynny .

ANO: dw i yn cofio un\_deg naw oed

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN ten.NUM nine.NUM age.N.M.SG

oeddwn i amser hynny
be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP

I remember, I was 19 then

(683) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(684) ANO: dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn .

ANO: dw i yn cofio yn iawn aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV I remember well

(685) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(686) ANO: ond (dy)na fo rŵan xxx athro!

ANO: ond dyna fo rŵan athro aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s now.adv teacher.n.m.sg but there you are, now [...] a teacher!

(687) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa .

MSA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$ aut: ah.IM

(688) ANO: <peidiwch â> [//] gallwch chi ddim dweud drefn i [/] i blentyn .

ANO: peidiwch â gallwch chi ddim dweud aut: stop.V.2P.IMPER with.PREP  $be\_able.V.2P.IMPER$  you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM say.V.INFIN drefn i blentyn order.N.F.SG+SM to.PREP to.PREP child.N.M.SG+SM don't... you can't lay down the law to a child

(689) MSA: +< na i neb .

MSA: na i neb

aut: no.ADV to.PREP anyone.PRON

nor to anybody

(690) ANO: achos mi fydd y dad a (y)r mam yn [/] yn [/] yn ie ie rhuthro ar\_draws i chi .

ANO: achos mi fydd y dad a aut: because.conj PRT.AFF be.V.3S.FUT+SM the.DET.DEF father.N.M.SG+SM and.CONj yr mam yn yn yn ie ie rhuthro ar\_draws the.DET.DEF mother.N.F.SG PRT PRT PRT yes.ADV yes.ADV rush.V.INFIN across.PREP i chi to.PREP you.PRON.2P

because the father and mother will rush over to you

(691) MSA: +< na xxx .

MSA: na
aut: no.ADV

no, [...]

(692) MSA: +< yn union dweud xxx .

MSA: yn union dweud

aut: PRT exact.ADJ say.V.INFIN

exactly, saying [...]

(693) MSA: +< ie ie .

MSA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

(694) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes

(695) ANO: +" be wyt ti (y)n wneud i (y)r (.) bachgen bach (y)ma?

ANO: be wyt ti yn wneud i yr
aut: what.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF
bachgen bach yma
boy.N.M.SG small.ADJ here.ADV
what are you doing to this little boy?

(696) MSA: +< ie ie .

MSA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes

(697) ANO: ie felly mae

ANO: ie felly mae

aut: yes.ADV so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

yes, that's how it is

(698) MSA: +< ie yn union felly mae .

MSA: ie yn union felly mae

aut: yes.ADV PRT exact.ADJ so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

yes, that's exactly how it is

(699) ANO: ie .

ANO: ie .

aut: yes.ADV
yes

(700) MSA: yn union .

MSA: yn union

aut: PRT exact.ADJ

exactly

(701) MSA: ond uh mae biti na (fa)sai (y)na rhywbeth yn dod i allu (.) stopio hyn .

MSA: ond uh mae biti na fasai
aut: but.CONJ er.IM be.V.3S.PRES pity.N.M.SG+SM PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PLUPERF+SM
yna rhywbeth yn dod i allu stopio
there.ADV something.N.M.SG PRT come.V.INFIN to.PREP be\_able.V.INFIN+SM stop.V.INFIN
hyn
this.PRON.DEM.SP

but it's a shame that nothing would come along to be able to stop this

(702) ANO: hym +...

ANO: hym

aut: hmm.im

(703) ANO: ond wchi o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld <ryw ychydig o wahaniaeth> [/] ryw ychydig o wahaniaeth (.) y blwyddyn diwetha yn [/] yn Awstralia@s:cym&spa .

ANO: ond wchi oeddwni yn gweld aut: but.conj know.v.2p.pres be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt see.v.infin some.preq+sm ychydig wahaniaeth ychydig  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$  $a\_little.QUAN \hspace{0.1in} of.PREP \hspace{0.1in} difference.N.M.SG+SM \hspace{0.1in} some.PREQ+SM \hspace{0.1in} a\_little.QUAN \hspace{0.1in} some.PREQ+SM \hspace{0.1in} some.$ wahaniaeth blwyddyn diwetha yn yn  $Awstralia_{S}^{C}$ difference.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG last.ADJ PRT in.PREP name

but you know I saw a fair bit of difference last year in Australia

(704) ANO: fuon i am fis yn Awstralia@s:cym&spa .

ANO: fuon i am fis yn aut: be.V.3P.PAST+SM to.PREP.[or].I.PRON.1S for.PREP month.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP

 $Awstralia_S^C$ 

name

I was in Australia for a month

(705) ANO: a (.) <un o (y)r> [//] yn lle oedden ni (y)n aros (.) oedd yr wraig yn athrawes yn ysgol .

ANO: a un o yr yn lle oedden aut: and.CONJ one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP where.INT be.V.1P.IMPERF ni yn aros oedd yr wraig yn we.PRON.1P PRT wait.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF wife.N.F.SG+SM PRT athrawes yn ysgol

teacher.N.F.SG PRT school.N.F.SG

and where we were staying, the wife was a school teacher

(706) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(707) ANO: a wedyn oeddwn i (y)n cael ryw ychydig o sgwrs efo hi .

ANO: a wedyn oeddwn i yn cael ryw aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT get.V.INFIN some.PREQ+SM ychydig o sgwrs efo hi a\_little.QUAN of.PREP chat.N.F.SG with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S

and then I was having a little chat with her

(708) ANO: wel (dy)dy o (ddi)m gymaint â fan hyn .

ANO: wel dydy o ddim gymaint â

aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM so.much.ADJ+SM with.PREP

fan hyn

place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

well, it's not as much as here

(709) ANO: (dy)dy o (ddi)m &g mor [//] peth +/.

ANO: dydy o ddim mor peth aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM so.ADV thing.N.M.SG it's not so.. . something...

(710) MSA: +< na ?

MSA: na aut: no.ADV no? (711) ANO: na (dy)dy ddim .

ANO: na dydy ddim aut: no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.NEG not.ADV+SM no it's not

(712) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa .

MSA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

ah

(713) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go

(714) ANO: maen nhw (he)fyd yn poeni .

ANO: maen nhw hefyd yn poeni aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P also.ADV PRT worry.V.INFIN they also worry

 $\left(715\right)$  ANO: achos bod nhw (y)n gweld bod y peth yn dod yndy .

ANO: achos bod nhw yn gweld bod y aut: because CONJ be V.INFIN they PRON.3P pr see V.INFIN be V.INFIN the V.INFIN be V.INFIN the V.INFIN be a very see that the thing's coming

(716) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{ah}_S^C \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & ah.\mathit{IM} \\ \mathbf{ah} \end{array}$ 

(717) ANO: bod o (y)n [/] yn newid yndy .

ANO: bod o yn yn newid yndy aut: be.v.infin he.PRON.M.3S PRT PRT change.v.infin be.v.3s.PRES.EMPH that it's changing

(718) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

(719) ANO: a fan (yn)o yn [/] yng Nghymru dw i (ddi)m gwybod sut mae yng Nghymru xxx . ANO: a Nghymru fan yno yn yng aut:and.conj place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv prt my.adj.poss.1s Wales.n.f.sg.place+nm ddim gwybod  $\mathbf{sut}$ mae yng be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN how.INT be.V.3S.PRES my.ADJ.POSS.1S Nghymru Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+NM

and there in Wales, I don't know how it is in Wales

- (720) MSA: +< mae (y)n iawn [///] uh eto yn go\_lew at blant bach at deg oed . MSA: mae yn iawn  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ yn go\_lew  $\mathbf{at}$ eto be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV er.IM again.ADV PRT rather.ADV to.PREP aut:blant bach  $\mathbf{at}$  $\deg$ oedchild.n.m.pl+sm small.adj to.prep ten.num age.n.m.sg it's okay.. . still all right for children up to ten years old
- (721) MSA: ond o fan (hy)nny (y)mlaen (.) <(y)dy (y)r> [/] (y)dy (y)r busnes .

  MSA: ond o fan hynny ymlaen ydy
  aut: but.CONJ of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP forward.ADV be.V.3S.PRES
  yr ydy yr busnes
  that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF business.N.MF.SG
  but from then on is the issue
- (722) ANO: +< ie .

  ANO: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes
- (723) ANO: ie ie .

  ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes
- (724) ANO: wel dw i (y)n cofio yn [/] um yn y naw\_deg chwech o(eddw)n i yn [/] yn [/] (..) yn Caerdydd (.) un noson . ANO: wel  $d\mathbf{w}$ yn cofio yn um well.im be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s prt remember.v.infin prt um.im in.prep aut:naw\_deg chwech oeddwn i yn yn yn the.det.def ninety.num six.num be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt prt in.prep Caerdydd un noson Cardiff.name.place one.num night.n.f.sg well, I remember in (19)96 I was in Cardiff one night
- $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(725)} & \text{MSA: } +<\text{ ia }. \\ & \textbf{MSA: ia} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$

(726) MSA: ydw. MSA: ydw

aut: be.V.1S.PRES

I do

(727) ANO: ac uh dw i (ddi)m yn cofio le oedden ni (we)di mynd .

ANO: ac uh dw i ddim yn cofio

aut: and.CONJ er.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN

le oedden ni wedi mynd

where.INT+SM be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P after.PREP go.V.INFIN

and er, I can't remember where we'd gone

(728) ANO: ac oedd hi tua (.) un\_ar\_ddeg y nos dod yn\_ôl i (y)r hotel@s:cym&spa .

ANO: ac oedd hi tua un\_ar\_ddeg y aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s towards.prep eleven.num the.det.def nos dod yn\_ol i yr hotel $_S^C$  night.n.f.sg come.v.infin back.adv to.prep the.det.def hotel.n.m.sg and it was about eleven at night, coming back to the hotel

(729) ANO: a criw o bechgyn a merched ifanc yn [/] yn [/] uh yn [/] yn [/] (.) ffraeo

ANO: a criw o bechgyn a merched ifanc yn aut: and.CONJ crew.N.M.SG of.PREP boys.N.M.PL and.CONJ girl.N.F.PL young.ADJ PRT yn uh yn yn ffraeo

PRT er.IM PRT PRT quarrel.V.INFIN

and a group of boys and young women [were]... fighting

(730) ANO: xxx boteli yn &h hedfan yn yr awyr ac uh uh sgrechian ac yn +...

ANO: boteli yn hedfan yn yr awyr ac uh

aut: bottle.V.2S.PRES+SM PRT fly.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF sky.N.F.SG and.CONJ er.IM

uh sgrechian ac yn

er.IM scream.V.3P.FUT.[or].scream.V.INFIN and.CONJ PRT

- [...] bottles flying through the air, and screaming and...
- (731) ANO: &am wel na mi ddoth yr uh (.) y plismon +...

  ANO: wel na mi ddoth yr uh y
  aut: well.IM no.ADV PRT.AFF come.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF er.IM the.DET.DEF
  plismon
  policeman.N.M.SG

well no, the policeman came...

(732) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna

aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

fo

but there you go

(733) ANO: pob un yn diflannu un bob un .

ANO: pob un yn diflannu un bob un aut: each.PREQ one.NUM PRT disappear.V.INFIN one.NUM each.PREQ+SM one.NUM every one disappearing, each of them

(734) ANO: un ffor(dd) hyn a llall ffor(dd) arall .

ANO: un ffordd hyn a llall ffordd arall aut: one.NUM way.N.F.SG this.ADJ.DEM.SP and.CONJ other.PRON way.N.F.SG other.ADJ

one this way and another that way

(735) ANO: (dy)na fo  $\operatorname{dim\_byd}$  yn digwydd .

ANO: dyna fo dim\_byd yn digwydd aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S nothing.ADV PRT happen.V.INFIN there you are, nothing happened

(736) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(737) ANO: amser hynny dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn .

ANO: amser hynny dw i yn cofio yn aut: time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN PRT iawn OK.ADV

I remember that time well

(738) ANO: o(eddw)n i (y)n synnu .

ANO: oeddwn i yn synnu aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT astonish.V.INFIN I was amazed

(739) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa wel +...

MSA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  wel aut: oh.im well.im oh well

(740) ANO: wel uh o(eddw)n i ddim meddwl bod bethau fel (yn)a (y)n +/.

ANO: wel uh oeddwn i ddim meddwl bod aut: well.IM er.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN bethau fel yna yn things.N.M.PL+SM like.CONJ there.ADV PRT well, I didn't think things like that...

(741) MSA: +< xxx.

(742) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dvna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

but there we go

(743) ANO: mae Caerdydd yn [/] yn dre fawr .

Caerdydd ANO: mae yn yn dre be.V.3S.PRES Cardiff.NAME.PLACE PRT PRT town.N.F.SG+SM big.ADJ+SM Cardiff is a big town

(744) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa ydy .

MSA:  $oh_S^C$  ydy

oh.im be.v.3s.pres aut:

oh, it is

(745) ANO: +< dyna be sy (y)n bod .

ANO: dyna yn bod  $\mathbf{be}$  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ that\_is.adv what.int be.v.3s.pres.rel prt be.v.infin aut:that's what's wrong

(746) MSA: yndy yndy yndy yndy .

yndy MSA: yndy yndy yndy be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes it is yes

(747) ANO: +< mm yndy .

ANO: mm yndy

aut: mm.im be.v.3S.PRES.EMPH

mm, yes

(748) ANO: prif(ddinas) [/] prifddinas ydy +/.

ANO: prifddinas prifddinas ydy capital.N.F.SG capital.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES the capital city is...

(749) MSA: +< prifddinas .

MSA: prifddinas aut: capital.N.F.SG capital city

(750) ANO: ie.

ANO: ie aut:

yes.ADV

yes

(751) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(752) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(753) MSA: ond uh (dy)na fo .

MSA: ond uh dyna fo

aut: but.conj er.im that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

er, there it is

(754) MSA: fel wyt ti (y)n deud (..) (ba)swn i erioed yn meddwl bod (hwn)na (y)n digwydd xxx (.) yn yr hen wlad yndy ?

the.det.def old.adj country.n.f.sg+sm be.v.3s.pres.emph

as you say, I'd never think that that happens [...] in the old country, right?

(755) ANO: +< ie dyna fo .

ANO: ie dyna fo aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S yes, that's it

(756) ANO: xxx pam [/] pam bod hwnna (y)n digwydd ?

ANO: pam pam bod hwnna yn digwydd aut: why?.ADV why?.ADV be.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.M.SG PRT happen.V.INFIN [...] why does that happen?

(757) ANO: achos (.) <mae (y)na> [/] uh uh mae (y)na (.) rheswm .

ANO: achos mae yna uh uh mae yna aut: because.conj be.v.3s.pres there.adv er.im be.v.3s.pres there.adv rheswm

reason. N.M. SG

because there is a reason

(758) ANO: be [//] sut [//] be dan ni (we)di clywed ddeud am Gymru ers pan o(edde)n ni (y)n blant ?

ANO: be clywed  $\mathbf{sut}$  $\mathbf{be}$ dan  $_{
m ni}$ wedi what.int how.int what.int be.v.ip.pres we.pron.ip after.prep hear.v.infin aut:ddeud Gymru oedden ampan ers say.V.Infin+sm for.prep Wales.N.f.sg.place+sm since.prep when.conj be.V.1p.imperf yn blant we.pron.1p prt child.n.m.pl+sm

what have we heard said about Wales since we were children?

(759) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(760) ANO: dad a mam yn siarad am Gymru .

ANO: dad a mam yn siarad am aut: father.N.M.SG+SM and.CONJ mother.N.F.SG PRT talk.V.INFIN for.PREP Gymru
Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM

Dad and Mam talking about Wales

(761) ANO: a nhw wedi clywed uh taid a nain yn siarad am Gymru fel oedd o ers can mlynedd yn\_ôl .

ANO: a nhw wedi clywed taid uh aut:and.CONJ they.PRON.3P after.PREP hear.V.INFIN er.IM grandfather.N.M.SG yn siarad am Gymru  $and. \textit{conj} \ \textit{grandmother.n.f.sg.} \ \textit{prt} \ \textit{talk.v.infin} \ \textit{for.prep} \ \textit{Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm} \ \textit{like.conj}$ mlynedd can be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S since.PREP can.N.M.SG years.N.F.PL+NM back.ADV and they'd heard Grandpa and Grandma talking about Wales as it was a hundred years ago

(762) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

ves

(763) MSA: +< fel oedd ers can mlynedd yn\_ôl .

MSA: fel oedd ers can mlynedd yn\_ôl aut: like.conj be.v.3s.imperf since.prep can.n.m.sg years.n.f.pl+nm back.adv as it was a hundred years ago

(764) ANO: ie a felly dan ni (y)n meddwl +/.

ANO: ie a felly dan ni yn meddwl aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ so.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT think.V.INFIN yes, and that's how we think...

(765) MSA: +< dan ni [///] &d yn union felly dan ni (y)n meddwl (.) bod o yndy?

MSA: dan ni yn union felly dan ni yn

aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT exact.ADJ so.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT

meddwl bod o yndy

think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

that's exactly what we think it's like, isn't it?

(766) ANO: +< ie (.) ie (.) ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(767) MSA: +< ond dim fel (yn)a mae .

(768) ANO: wel (dy)na fo .

ANO: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, there we go

- (769) ANO: a [/] a ychydig o (y)r iaith dan ni (y)n defnyddio ar y funud yma rŵan .

  ANO: a a ychydig o yr iaith dan aut: and.conj and.conj alittle.quan of.prep the.det.def language.N.F.SG be.V.1P.PRES

  ni yn defnyddio ar y funud yma rŵan we.pron.1P prt use.V.INFIN on.prep the.det.def minute.N.M.SG+SM here.ADV now.ADV and a little of the language we're using at the moment now.
- (770) MSA: ia .

  MSA: ia .

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes
- (771) ANO: wel (.) can mlynedd yn\_ôl oedd o (y)n cael ei siarad .

  ANO: wel can mlynedd yn\_ôl oedd o yn
  aut: well.IM can.N.M.SG years.N.F.PL+NM back.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT
  cael ei siarad
  get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S talk.V.INFIN
  well, 100 years ago it was actually spoken
- (772) MSA: ie .

  MSA: ie .

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes

(773) ANO: eh@s:cym&spa ?

**ANO:**  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: eh.IM

eh?

(774) ANO: ac ar\_ôl hynny wel dan ni (y)n gymysgu o efo (y)r Sbaeneg fan hyn yn\_dydy ?

ANO: ac ar\_ôl hynny wel dan ni yn aut: and.CONJ after.PREP that.PRON.DEM.SP well.IM be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT gymysgu o efo yr Sbaeneg fan mix.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S with.PREP the.DET.DEF Spanish.N.F.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM

hyn yn\_dydy this.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.PRES.TAG

and after that, well, we mix it with Spanish here, don't we?

(775) MSA: +< yndyn .

MSA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes

(776) ANO: ac maen nhw yn gymysgu o efo (y)r uh Saesneg draw siŵr .

ANO: ac maen nhw yn gymysgu o efo
aut: and.conj be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p prt mix.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s with.prep
yr uh Saesneg draw siŵr
the.det.def er.im English.n.f.sg yonder.adv sure.adj
and they mix it with English over there, no doubt

(777) MSA: +< xxx ran fwya (y)n siarad Saesneg .

MSA: ran fwya yn siarad Saesneg aut: part.N.F.SG+SM biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM PRT talk.V.INFIN English.N.F.SG [...] most of them speak English

(778) ANO: ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(779) ANO: ie ond pan mae +//.

ANO: ie ond pan mae aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ when.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES yes, but when...

(780) ANO: <mae (y)na> [/] mae (y)na dueddfed (.) o [/] o &b gymysgu y [/] &s y [/] y Saesneg fewn yn y Gymraeg .

ANO: mae yna mae yna dueddfed o

aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV tendency.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S

o gymysgu y y y Saesneg fewn

of.PREP mix.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF English.N.F.SG in.PREP+SM

yn y Gymraeg

in.PREP the.DET.DEF Welsh.N.F.SG+SM

there's a tendancy to mix English into the Welsh

(781) MSA: ie.

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(782) ANO: +< fel ydyn ni (y)n cymryd o (y)r Sbaeneg .

ANO: fel ydyn ni yn cymryd o yr aut: like.conj be.v.3P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT take.v.INFIN of.PREP the.DET.DEF
Sbaeneg

Spanish.N.F.SG

like the way we take from Spanish

(783) ANO: ac efo (ei)n gilydd dan ni (y)n deall (.) ein\_gilydd xxx yn iawn .

ANO: ac efo ein gilydd dan ni yn aut: and.conj with.prep our.Adj.poss.ip other.n.m.sg+sm be.v.ip.pres we.pron.ip prt deall ein\_gilydd yn iawn understand.v.infin each\_other.pron.ip prt ok.Adv

and with each other we understand each other [...] fine

(784) MSA: +< ia xxx .

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes [...]

(785) MSA: ie.

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(786) ANO: ond pan fydden ni (y)n [//] yn &ga +//.

ANO: ond pan fydden ni yn yn aut: but.CONJ when.CONJ be.V.3P.COND+SM we.PRON.1P PRT PRT but when we...

(787) ANO: pan dan ni fod i siarad efo rhywun sy (y)n dod o Gymru gallwn ni (ddi)m roi Sbaeneg mewn (i)ddo fo .

ANO: pan dan ni fod i siarad efo aut: when.cons be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p be.v.1nfin+sm to.prep talk.v.infin with.prep thywur someone.n.m.sg be.v.3s.pres.rel product come.v.infin from.prep we.pron.1p be.v.infin we.pr

gallwn ni ddim roi

 $be\_able. \textit{V.1P.IMPER.[or].be\_able.V.1P.PRES} \ \ we. \textit{PRON.1P} \ \ not. \textit{ADV+SM} \ \ give. \textit{V.INFIN+SM}$ 

SbaenegmewniddofoSpanish.N.F.SGin.PREPto\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3She.PRON.M.3S

when we're supposed to speak Welsh with someone who comes from Wales we can't put Spanish into it

(788) MSA: na.

MSA: na
aut: no.ADV

- (789) ANO: &=laugh .
- (790) MSA: na na debyg iawn (he)fyd .

MSA: na na debyg iawn hefyd aut: no.ADV no.ADV similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV also.ADV no, that's right as well

(791) ANO: +< ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go

(792) ANO: y Cymraeg yma dan ni (y)n siarad rŵan (.) wel uh hwn uh [/] hynna (y)dy (y)r iaith gaeth ddod efo (y)r Mimosa@s:cym&spa o\_blaen .

ANO: y Cymraeg yma dan ni yn siarad aut: the.det.def Welsh.n.f.sg here.adv be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p prt talk.v.infin

rŵanweluhhwnuhhynnaydynow.ADVwell.IMer.IMthis.PRON.DEM.M.SGer.IMthat.PRON.DEM.SPbe.V.3S.PRES

yr iaith gaeth ddod efo yr the.DET.DEF language.N.F.SG get.V.3S.PAST+SM come.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{Mimosa}_{S}^{C} & \mathbf{o\_blaen} \\ name & before.ADV \end{array}$ 

this Welsh that we're speaking now, well, that's the language that came with the Mimosa before

(793) MSA: +< well na yr uh +...

MSA: wel na yr uh
aut: well.IM no.ADV the.DET.DEF er.IM
well, no, the er...

(794) ANO: +< mil wyth cant chwe\_deg pump .

ANO: mil wyth cant chwe\_deg pump aut: thousand.N.F.SG eight.NUM hundred.N.M.SG sixty.NUM five.NUM 1865

(795) MSA: yr uh modryb [/] um modryb [//] y fodryb xxx +/.

MSA: yr uh modryb um modryb y fodryb aut: the.DET.DEF er.IM aunt.N.F.SG um.IM aunt.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF aunt.N.F.SG+SM er, Aunt... Aunt... the aunt [...]

(796) ANO: +< does dim bwys am yr en(w) uh +/.

ANO: does dim bwys am yr

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG not.ADV weight.N.M.SG+SM for.PREP the.DET.DEF

enw uh

name.N.M.SG er.IM

the name isn't important, er...

(797) MSA: wnes i gwrdd dydd Sul .

MSA: wnes i gwrdd dydd Sul
aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S meet.V.INFIN+SM day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG
I met on Sunday

(798) ANO: ie.

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(799) MSA: oedden nhw (y)n siarad fel dan ni (y)n siarad .

they were speaking as we speak

(800) ANO: ajá@s:spa?

ANO: ajá $^S$ aut: aha.IM

aha

(801) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(802) ANO: ajá@s:spa be oedd oed nhw?

ANO: ajá<sup>S</sup> be oedd oed nhw

aut: aha.IM what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF age.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P

aha, how old were they?

(803) MSA: um +/.

MSA: um

aut: um.IM

um

 $(804) \quad {\tt ANO:} \ {\tt o(edde)n\ nhw} \ ({\tt y)n\ chwe\_deg\ saith\_deg\ ?}$ 

ANO: oedden nhw yn chwe\_deg saith\_deg aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT sixty.NUM seventy.NUM were they 60, 70?

(805) MSA: ia mwy neu lai (.) ie .

MSA: ia mwy neu lai ie

aut: yes.ADV more.ADJ.COMP or.CONJ smaller.ADJ.COMP+SM yes.ADV

yes, more or less, yes

(806) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa a lle oedden nhw ?

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  a lle oedden nhw  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{ah}.IM$   $\mathbf{and}.CONJ$   $\mathbf{where}.INT$   $\mathbf{be}.V.3P.IMPERF$   $\mathbf{they}.PRON.3P$  ah, and where were they?

(807) ANO: lle welsoch chi nhw?

ANO: lle welsoch chi nhw aut: where.INT see.V.2P.PAST+SM you.PRON.2P they.PRON.3P where did you see them?

at Chris's place

(809) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa ajá@s:spa!

ANO:  $ah_S^C$   $ajá^S$  aut: ah.IM aha.IM

(810) MSA: +< <yn lle &r> [/] yn [/] yn lle Rita@s:cym&spa maen nhw (y)n aros .

MSA: yn lle yn yn lle Rita $_S^C$  maen nhw yn aut: in.PREP where.INT PRT in.PREP where.INT name be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT aros

wait.v.infin

they're staying at Rita's place

(811) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

aha

(812) MSA: wedi dod efo Louise@s:cym&spa maen nhw .

MSA: wedi dod efo Louise $_S^C$  maen nhw aut: after.PREP come.V.INFIN with.PREP name be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P they came with Louise

(813) MSA: mae Louise@s:cym&spa yma hefyd .

MSA: mae Louise $_S^C$  yma hefyd aut: be.V.3S.PRES name here.ADV also.ADV Louise is here too

(814) ANO: +< ajá@s:spa yndy yndy welais i Louise@s:cym&spa diwrnod o\_blaen .

ANO: ajá $^S$  yndy yndy welais i Louise $^C_S$  aut: aha.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH see.V.1S.PAST+SM to.PREP name diwrnod o\_blaen day.N.M.SG before.ADV aha, yes I saw Louise the other day

- (815) MSA: +< xxx.
- (816) ANO: yn le welais i hi dw i (ddi)m yn cofio .

ANO: yn le welais i hi

aut: PRT where.INT+SM.[or].place.N.M.SG+SM see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S

dw i ddim yn cofio

be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN

I can't remember where I saw her

(817) MSA: na dw i ddim (we)di xxx .

MSA: na dw i ddim wedi aut: no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP no I haven't [...]

- (818) ANO: &=noise.
- $(819)\,\,$  MSA: +< hi a ei gŵr a rhyw ddyn arall .

MSA: hi a ei gŵr a rhyw aut: she.PRON.F.3S and.CONJ his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S man.N.M.SG and.CONJ some.PREQ ddyn arall man.N.M.SG+SM other.ADJ

her and her husband and some other man

(820) ANO: mmhm.

**ANO:** mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

mmhm

(821) MSA: mm +...

MSA: mm *aut:* mm.IM

mm

(822) ANO: yn lle welais i Louise@s:cym&spa ?

ANO: yn lle welais i Louise $_{S}^{C}$  aut: in.PREP where.INT see.V.1S.PAST+SM to.PREP name where did I see Louise?

(823) ANO: welais i hi diwrnod o\_blaen .

ANO: welais

i hi diwrnod o\_blaen

aut: see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S day.N.M.SG before.ADV

I saw her the other day

(824) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa yn Gaiman@s:cym&spa <yn yr> [/] uh <yn y> [/] &km yn y cymanfa ar\_ôl eisteddfod .

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  yn  $\mathbf{Gaiman}_S^C$  yn yr  $\mathbf{uh}$  yn y  $\mathbf{yn}$  aut: ah.IM in.PREP name in.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM in.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP the.DET.DEF assembly.N.F.SG after.PREP eisteddfod.N.F.SG ah, in Gaiman, at the cymanfa [assembly] after the Eisteddfod

- (825) MSA: +< xxx .
- (826) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti .

MSA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  dyna ti aut: oh.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S oh, there you go

(827) ANO: ie ac yn yr uh asado@s:spa (.) fan (yn)a welais i hi .

ANO: ie ac yn yr uh asado<sup>S</sup> fan

aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM barbecue.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM

yna welais i hi

there.ADV see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S

yes, and at the barbecue, that's where I saw her

(828) ANO: ie di hi ddim yn arfer dod yn [/] yn amser hwnna o\_gwbl hi .

ANO: ie di hi ddim yn arfer dod

aut: yes.ADV you.PRON.2S+SM she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT use.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN

yes.ADV you.PRON.2S+SM she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT use.V.INFIN come.V.II yn yn amser hwnna o\_gwbl hi

PRT PRT time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.M.SG at\_all.ADV she.PRON.F.3S

yes, she doesn't normally come at that time at all, her

(829) MSA: na(c) (y)dy na(c) (y)dy .

MSA: nac ydy nac ydy aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

(830) ANO: ond (dy)na fo blwyddyn (y)ma mae wedi dod .

ANO: ond dyna fo blwyddyn yma mae wedi aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.Pron.m.3s year.n.f.sg here.ADV be.V.3s.Pres after.Prep dod

 $come. v. {\it INFIN}$ 

but there we go, this year she's come

(831) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(832) MSA: ie.

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

 $(833)\,\,$  ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go

(834) ANO: dach chi feddwl fod yr amser (we)di mynd heibio?

ANO: dach chi feddwl fod yr amser aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P think.V.INFIN+SM be.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG wedi mynd heibio after.PREP go.V.INFIN past.PREP do you think the time has passed?

(835) MSA: xxx +/.

(836) ANO: mae (y)na dros i hanner awr wedi pasio .

ANO: mae yna dros i hanner awr wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV over.PREP+SM to.PREP half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG after.PREP pasio

pass. V. INFIN

over half an hour has passed

(837) MSA: yndy mae dros hanner awr wedi basio .

MSA: yndy mae dros hanner awr wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES over.PREP+SM half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG after.PREP basio

pass. V. INFIN+SM

yes, over half an hour has passed

(838) ANO: +< mm (.) ie .

ANO: mm ie
aut: mm.IM yes.ADV
mm, yes

- (839) MSA: &=noise .
- (840) ANO: dan ni wedi +//.

ANO: dan ni wedi aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP we've...

(841) ANO: y &km [/] yr uh pwyllgor cymdeithas Cymraeg (..) wedi uh paratoi um (..) nodyn (.) i (.) fel &w uh (.) llongyfarchio uh (..) Anna@s:cym&spa (.) am wobr &s +/.

ANO: y yr uh pwyllgor cymdeithas Cymraeg
aut: the.det.def the.det.def er.im committee.n.m.sg society.n.f.sg Welsh.n.f.sg

wediuhparatoiumnodynifeluhafter.PREPer.IMprepare.V.INFINum.IMnote.N.M.PLto.PREPlike.CONJer.IM

the committee of the Welsh Society has prepared a note to congratulate Anna for the prize...

(842) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(843) MSA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ie .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{ah}_S^C & \mathbf{ie} \\ \boldsymbol{aut:} & ah.\mathit{IM} & \mathit{yes.ADV} \end{array}$  ah, yes

(844) ANO: wel dan ni (we)di (y)sgrifennu rywbeth fel hyn .

ANO: wel dan ni wedi ysgrifennu rywbeth

aut: well.IM be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP write.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM

fel hyn

like.conj this.pron.dem.sp

well, we've written something like this

(845) ANO: dw i ddim gwybod os (y)dy o (y)n iawn .

ANO: dw i ddim gwybod os ydy o aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S
yn iawn
PRT OK.ADV

I don't know whether it's right

(846) ANO: +" mae pwyllgor cymdeithas Cymraeg dieciséis@s:spa de@s:spa octubre@s:spa (.) a dros yr holl cymdeithas Cymraeg lleol (.) yn wneud llongyfarch (.) ar yr achlysur o ennill cadair eisteddfod (.) Chubut@s:cym&spa y blwyddyn hon .

ANO: mae pwyllgor cymdeithas Cymraeg dieciséis  $^{S}$  de  $^{S}$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES committee.N.M.SG society.N.F.SG Welsh.N.F.SG sixteen.NUM of.PREP octubre  $^{S}$  a dros yr holl cymdeithas Cymraeg October.N.M.SG and.CONJ over.PREP+SM the.DET.DEF all.PREQ society.N.F.SG Welsh.N.F.SG

lleolynwneudllongyfarcharyrachlysurlocal.ADJPRTmake.V.INFIN+SMcongratulate.V.INFINon.PREPthe.DET.DEFoccasion.N.M.SG

hon

this. Adj. dem. f. sg

The Committee of the Welsh Society 16th October, and on behalf of the entire local Welsh Society, offer congratulations on the occasion of winning the chair at this year's Chubut Eisteddfod

(847) MSA: ie mae (y)n iawn .

MSA: ie mae yn iawn aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV yes, it's ok

(848) ANO: +" dyma prif wobr yr hwyl [?]

ANO: dyma prif wobr yr hwyl aut: this\_is.ADV principal.PREQ prize.N.MF.SG+SM the.DET.DEF fun.N.F.SG

This is the main prize of the event

(849) ANO: +" a rydyn yn sicr eich bod yn llawn [?] deilwng ohoni (..) nid yn unig am y gerdd hyfryd ond hefyd am eich gwaith (.) a gofal cyson dros warchod iaith a thraddodiadau Gymraeg (.) yn y wlad yma .

ANO: a rydyn yn sicr eich aut: and.conj be.v.3p.pres prt certain.ADJ.[or].sure.ADJ your.ADJ.POSS.2p

bodynllawndeilwngohoninidbe.V.INFINPRTfull.ADJworthy.ADJ+SMfrom\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S(it.is).not.ADV

yn unig am y gerdd hyfryd PRT lonely.ADJ.[or].only.PREQ for.PREP the.DET.DEF music.N.F.SG+SM delightful.ADJ

ond hefyd am eich gwaith a gofal but.CONJ also.ADV for.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2P work.N.M.SG and.CONJ care.N.M.SG

cysondroswarchodiaithaconstant.ADJ.[or].even.ADJover.PREP+SMprotect.V.INFIN+SMlanguage.N.F.SGand.CONJ

thraddodiadau Gymraeg yn y wlad yma traditions.N.M.PL+AM Welsh.N.F.SG+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF country.N.F.SG+SM here.ADV

And we are certain that you are fully worthy of it, not only for the beautiful music, but also for your work and constant care in protecting the Welsh language and traditions in this country

(850) ANO: +" gyda hyn (.) rydych yn hanrhyde(ddu) [/] hanrhydeddu eich teulu ac yn rhoi teimlad o balchder [?] i bawb ohonon sydd yn disgyny(ddion) [/] disgynyddion (.) i (y)r Cymry daeth yma i arloesi .

ANO: gyda hyn rydych yn hanrhydeddu hanrhydeddu aut: with.prep this.pron.dem.sp be.v.2p.pres pr honour.v.infin+h honour.v.infin+h

eich teulu ac yn rhoi teimlad o your.ADJ.POSS.2P family.N.M.SG and.CONJ PRT give.V.INFIN feeling.N.M.SG of.PREP

balchderibawbohononsyddpride.N.M.SGto.PREPeveryone.PRON+SMfrom\_us.PREP+PRON.1Pbe.V.3S.PRES.REL

yn disgynyddion disgynyddion i yr Cymry
PRT descendant.N.M.PL descendant.N.M.PL to.PREP the.DET.DEF Welsh\_people.N.M.PL

daeth yma i arloesi come.V.3S.PAST here.ADV to.PREP pioneer.V.INFIN

With this, you honour your family, and impart a sense of pride to all of us who are descendants to the Welsh who came here to prepare the way

(851) ANO: +" diolch Anna@s:cym&spa am eich esiampl .

ANO: diolch Anna $_S^C$  am eich esiampl aut: thanks.N.M.SG name for.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2P example.N.F.SG Thank you, Anna, for your example

(852) MSA: neis iawn wir ie .

MSA: neis iawn wir ie

aut: nice.ADJ very.ADV true.ADJ+SM yes.ADV

very nice indeed, yes

(853) ANO: +< mm ?

ANO: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm?

(854) MSA: o(edde)n nhw wedi [/] wedi (.) synnu bod +...

MSA: oedden nhw wedi wedi synnu bod
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP after.PREP astonish.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN
they were surprised that...

(855) ANO: mm +...

ANO: mm

aut: mm.IM

(856) MSA: yn\_doedden ?

MSA: yn\_doedden
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.TAG
weren't they ?

(857) ANO: xxx darllenais i yr [/] uh yr [/] uh (.) yr um +...

ANO: darllenais i yr uh yr uh yr um

aut: read.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF er.IM the.DET.DEF er.IM the.DET.DEF um.IM

[...] I read the, um...

(858) ANO: &b be dach chi (y)n galw?

ANO: be dach chi yn galw

aut: what.INT be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT call.V.INFIN

what do you call it?

Sbaeneg .

ANO: yr uh yr uh veredicto<sup>S</sup> dach chi yn aut: the.Det.Def er.IM the.Det.Def er.IM verdict.N.M.SG be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT deud yn yn Sbaeneg say.V.INFIN PRT in.PREP Spanish.N.F.SG you say veredicto in Spanish

ANO: yr [/] uh yr uh veredicto@s:spa ["] dach chi (y)n deud <yn &g> [//] yn

(860) ANO: be dach chi (y)n deud (.) yn [/] yn Gymraeg am veredicto@s:spa ?

ANO: be dach chi yn deud yn yn Gymraeg
aut: what.INT be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT say.V.INFIN PRT in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM
am veredicto<sup>S</sup>
for.PREP verdict.N.M.SG
what do you say in Welsh for veredicto?

(861) ANO: pan yr [/] uh yr uh +...

ANO: pan yr uh yr uh yr uh aut: when.conj the.det.def er.im the.det.def er.im the.det.def er.im the.det.def er.im the.det.def er.im

(862) MSA: cystadleuaeth ["] ?
MSA: cystadleuaeth

aut: competition.N.F.SG

competition?

(863) ANO: naci naci uh y beirniad .

ANO: naci naci uh y beirniad

aut: no.ADV no.ADV er.IM the.DET.DEF adjudicator.N.M.SG

no, no, er, the adjudication

(864) MSA: beirniad?

MSA: beirniad

aut: adjudicator.N.M.SG

adjudication?

(865) ANO: y beirniad.

ANO: y beirniad

aut: the.DET.DEF adjudicator.N.M.SG

the adjudication

(866) MSA: beirniad.

MSA: beirniad

aut: adjudicator.N.M.SG

adjudication

(867) ANO: darllenais i (y)r beirniad .

ANO: darllenais i yr beirniad

aut: read.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF adjudicator.N.M.SG

I read the adjudication

- (868) MSA: xxx.
- (869) ANO: +< ond ges i ddim uh darllen <y pennill> [//] yr [/] yr +...

ANO: ond ges i ddim uh darllen y

aut: but.conj get.v.is.past+sm i.pron.is not.adv+sm er.im read.v.infin the.det.def

pennill yr yr

verse.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF

but I didn't get to read the verse... the...

(870) MSA: ++ y [/] y penillion ?

MSA: y y penillion

 ${\it aut:}~~the.{\it det.def.def.def.verses.n.m.pl}$ 

the poem?

(871)  $\,$  ANO: +, y penillion na na .

ANO: y penillion na na aut: the.DET.DEF verses.N.M.PL no.ADV no.ADV ...the poem, no

(872) ANO: dw i (ddi)m gwybod .

ANO: dw i ddim gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN I don't know

 $(873)\,$  ANO: dw i ddim (we)di cael (.) hyd iddi .

ANO: dw i ddim wedi cael hyd aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP get.V.INFIN length.N.M.SG iddi to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

to\_ncr.r ner +r non.r.s

I haven't found it

 $(874)\,$  MSA: +< uh <am ei> [/] am ei lle hi fan (yn)a .

MSA: uh am ei am ei lle

aut: er.IM for.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S for.PREP her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S where.INT

hi fan yna

she.PRON.F.3S place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

er, about her place there

(875) MSA: am ei bywyd hi (y)dy o ie?

MSA: am ei bywyd hi ydy o aut: for.PREP her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S life.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S ie yes.ADV
it's about her life, right?

(876) ANO: +< ie ie ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(877) MSA: a [/] &x a [/] a Dwynwen@s:cym&spa wnaeth darllen fo .

MSA: a a Dwynwen $_S^C$  wnaeth darllen aut: and.conj and.conj and.conj name do.v.3s.past+sm read.v.infin fo he.pron.m.3s and Dwynwen read it

(878) ANO: +< xxx .

(879) ANO: ie ond gallodd hi (ddi)m gorffen .

ANO: ie ond gallodd hi ddim gorffen aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ be\_able.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM complete.V.INFIN yes, but she wasn't able to finish

(880) MSA: a gallodd hi ddim gorffen naddo .

MSA: a gallodd hi ddim gorffen aut: and.conj be\_able.v.3s.past she.pron.f.3s not.adv+sm complete.v.infin naddo no.adv.past

and she wasn't able to finish, no

- (881) ANO: ie (.) ie ajá@s:spa . ANO: ie ie ajá $^S$  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV aha.IM yes, aha
- (882) MSA: glywes i hynna .

  MSA: glywes i hynna

  aut: hear.V.1G.PAST+SM to.PREP.[or].I.PRON.1S that.PRON.DEM.SP

  I heard that
- (883) ANO: mmhm .

  ANO: mmhm
  aut: mmhm.IM
- (884) MSA: ie .

  MSA: ie .

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes
- (885) ANO: +< ie ie .

  ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes
- (886) MSA: ie &kl clywes i yn y +//.

  MSA: ie clywes i yn y y aut: yes.ADV hear.V.1G.PAST to.PREP.[or].I.PRON.1S in.PREP the.DET.DEF yes, I heard in the...

(887) MSA: Nerys@s:cym&spa oedd yn deud (hwn)na (wr)tha fi .

I.PRON.1S+SM

it was Nerys that told me that

(888) MSA: oedd Nerys@s:cym&spa (we)di bod yn [/] &d yn y +//.

MSA: oedd Nerys $_S^C$  wedi bod yn yn y aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT in.PREP the.DET.DEF Nerys had been at the...

(889) MSA: oedd Nerys <yn y> [/] yn y steddfod .

MSA: oedd Nerys yn y yn y steddfod aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name in.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP the.DET.DEF eisteddfod.N.F.SG

Nerys was at the Eisteddfod

(890) ANO: oedd oedd welais i hi .

ANO: oedd oedd welais i hi aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S yes, I saw her

(891) MSA: mm +...

MSA: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm

(892) ANO: oe(dd) xxx.

ANO: oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

she was, [...]

(893) ANO: [- spa] sí .

ANO:  $\mathbf{si}^S$ aut: yes.ADVyes

(894) ANO: a wythnos diwetha xxx dydd Sadwrn fuon i (y)n (.) yn (...) y dyffryn .

ANO: a wythnos diwetha dydd Sadwrn fuon

aut: and.conj week.n.f.sg last.adj day.n.m.sg Saturday.n.m.sg be.v.3p.past+sm

i yn yn y dyffryn

to.prep.[or].l.pron.1s prt in.prep the.det.det valley.n.m.sg

and last week, [...] on Saturday I was in the valley

(895) ANO: achos oedd penblwydd Martino@s:cym&spa .

because it was Martino's birthday

(896) MSA: oedd deudaist ti wrtha fi y diwrnod blaen xxx bod ti (y)n mynd i penblwydd Martino@s:cym&spa .

MSA: oedd deudaist ti wrtha fi
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF say.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM

yes, you were saying to me the other day that

- (897) ANO: +< xxx.
- (898) ANO: +< Martino@s:cym&spa do .

ANO: Martino $_S^C$  do

aut: name yes.ADV.PAST

Martino, yes

(899) MSA: ie.

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(900) MSA: wnes i siarad efo ti .

MSA: wnes i siarad efo ti aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S talk.V.INFIN with.PREP you.PRON.2S I talked to you

 $(901)\,$  MSA: dwywaith tries i siarad efo ti diwrnod y ben\_blwydd cofia .

twice I tried to talk to you on the day of the birthday, remember

(902) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

aha

(903) MSA: ac oedd +/.

MSA: ac oedd

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

and...

(904) ANO: +< well na well dw i (ddi)m (we)di bod xxx +//.

ANO: wel na wel dw i ddim wedi bod aut: well.IM no.ADV well.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP be.V.INFIN well, no, well I haven't been...

(905) ANO: fuon i (.) ddim atebiad xxx ffôn ?

ANO: fuon i ddim atebiad ffôn aut: be.V.3P.PAST+SM to.PREP.[or].I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM reply.N.M.SG phone.N.M.SG was I no answer [...] phone?

(906) MSA: +< o(edde)t ti +/.

MSA: oeddet ti

aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S

you were...

 $(907)\,\,$  MSA: neb yn atebiad .

MSA: neb yn atebiad aut: anyone.PRON PRT reply.N.M.SG

no answer

(908) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa iawn o(eddw)n i ddim +//.

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  iawn oeddwn i ddim aut: ah.IM OK.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM ah, ok, I wasn't...

(909) ANO: lle o(eddw)n i ?

ANO: lle oeddwn i aut: where.INT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S where was I?

 $(910)\,\,$  MSA: ddim atebiad .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{MSA:} & \textbf{ddim} & \textbf{atebiad} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{not.ADV+SM} & \textit{reply.N.M.SG} \\ \textbf{no answer} \end{array}$ 

(911) ANO: ie (e)fallai wir achos achos (y)chydig iawn fuon i (y)n y t $\hat{y}$  .

ANO: ie efallai wir achos achos ychydig aut: yes.ADV perhaps.CONJ true.ADJ+SM because.CONJ because.CONJ a\_little.QUAN iawn fuon i yn y tŷ

OK.ADV be.V.3P.PAST+SM to.PREP.[or].I.PRON.1S in.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG

yes, quite possibly, because I was hardly in the house

(912) ANO: dydd uh +/.

ANO: dydd uh aut: day.N.M.SG er.IM day...

(913) MSA: ie ac oedd [//] be oedd o (y)n +/.

MSA: ie ac oedd be oedd o yn aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT yes, because what it was...

(914) ANO: dydd Sadwrn oedd hi ?

ANO: dydd Sadwrn oedd hi

aut: day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

was it Saturday?

(915) MSA: uh +/.

MSA: uh
aut: er.IM

(916) ANO: oedd hi (y)n dydd Sadwrn ?

ANO: oedd hi yn dydd Sadwrn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG was it Saturday?

 $(917)\,\,$  MSA: dw i (ddi)m cofio be [/] pwy diwrnod oedd hi .

MSA: dw i ddim cofio be pwy
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM remember.V.INFIN what.INT who.PRON
diwrnod oedd hi
day.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

I don't remember which day it was

(918) MSA: ond dwywaith +/.

MSA: ond dwywaith aut: but.CONJ twice.ADV

(919)  $\,$  ANO: +< na dydd Mawrth oedd hi .

ANO: na dydd Mawrth oedd hi
aut: no.ADV day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
no it was Tuesday

(920) MSA: dwy [/] dwy [//] dwywaith dries i .

MSA: dwy dwy dwywaith dries i aut: two.NUM.F two.NUM.F twice.ADV try.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S twice I tried

(921) MSA: ac uh wnes i drio (y)n y bore achos o(eddw)n i meddwl (ba)sech chi mynd yn pnawn i rywle .

MSA: ac uhwnes i drio and.conj er.im do.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s try.v.infin+sm in.prep the.det.def boreachos meddwl oeddwni basech morning.N.M.SG because.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN be.V.2P.PLUPERF mynd yn pnawn i rywle  $you. PRON. 2P \ go. V. Infin \ PRT \ afternoon. N. M. SG \ to. PREP \ somewhere. N. M. SG+SM$ and I tried in the morning because I thought you would go somewhere in the afternoon

(922) MSA: a mi dries i wedyn ryw adeg .

MSA: a mi dries i wedyn ryw aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF try.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S afterwards.ADV some.PREQ+SM adeg time.N.F.SG

and I tried sometime afterwards

 $(923)\,$  MSA: ac um (.) dw i (ddi)m cofio be oedden nhw (y)n ateb i fi .

MSA: ac um dw i ddim cofio be

aut: and.CONJ um.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM remember.V.INFIN what.INT

oedden nhw yn ateb i fi

be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT answer.V.INFIN to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

and I don't remember what they said to me in reply

(924) MSA: o(edde)n nhw (y)n ateb rywbeth i fi xxx <bod y lleill> [/] bod y +/.

MSA: oedden nhw yn ateb rywbeth i aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT answer.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP fi bod y lleill bod y lleill bod y I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF others.PRON be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF they answered me something [...], that the others...

(925) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa casilla@s:spa !  ${\bf ANO: \ ah_S^C \ \ casilla^S}$ 

aut: ah.IM box.N.F.SG

ah mail box.

(926) MSA: [- spa] casilla +/.

MSA: casilla<sup>S</sup> aut: box.N.F.SG mail box.

(927) ANO: +< [- spa] casilla está llena .

ANO: casilla  $^S$  está  $^S$  llena  $^S$  aut: box.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES full.ADJ.F.SG.[or].fill.V.2S.IMPER.[or].fill.V.3S.PRES the mail box is full

- (928) MSA: [- spa] xxx casilla está llena .

  MSA: casilla setá llena .

  MSA: casilla está llena .

  in the mail box is full llena .

  [...] the mail box is full
- (929) ANO: +< ie uh bocs [///] ie memo bocs yn llawn .

  ANO: ie uh bocs ie memo bocs yn llawn aut: yes.ADV er.IM box.N.M.SG yes.ADV memo.N.M.SG box.N.M.SG PRT full.ADJ yes, er, box, yes, [...] memo box full
- (930) MSA: &kas &s &ka[U+029D]ija casillas@s:spa está@s:spa llena@s:spa ["] <oedden nhw> [/] <oedden nhw (y)n> [/] uh (.) oedden nhw (y)n deud .

  MSA: casillas está llena aut: boxes.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES full.ADJ.F.SG.[or].fill.V.2S.IMPER.[or].fill.V.3S.PRES

  oedden nhw oedden nhw yn uh oedden be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT er.IM be.V.3P.IMPERF

  nhw yn deud they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN

  mail box is full is what they were saying
- (931) ANO: +< ie ie .

  ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes
- (932) ANO: &=cough .
- (933) MSA: achos oedd penblwydd Alys©s:cym&spa hefyd . MSA: achos oedd penblwydd Alys $_S^C$  hefyd aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF birthday.N.M.SG name also.ADV because it was Alys's birthday too
- (934) ANO: yr un pryd ie .

  ANO: yr un pryd ie aut: the.DET.DEF one.NUM time.N.M.SG yes.ADV the same time, yes

(936) ANO: dydd Mawrth oedd hi ie .

ANO: dydd Mawrth oedd hi ie .

aut: day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S yes.ADV it was Tuesday, yes

(938) ANO: ie .

ANO: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(940) ANO: xxx.

(941) ANO: &=cough .

(942) ANO: a pwy arall sy [///] <dach chi> [/] dach chi (y)n nabod amryw o bobl eraill sy (we)di cael wneud yr un peth ?

ANO: a arall dach pwy  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{v}$ chi aut:and.conj who.pron other.adj be.v.3s.pres.rel be.v.2p.pres you.pron.2p yn nabod amryw o be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT know\_someone.V.INFIN several.PREQ of.PREP eraill  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ wedi caelpeople.N.F.SG+SM others.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP get.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM peth the.det.def one.num thing.n.m.sg

and who else... do you know several other people who have been able to do the same thing?

(943) MSA: uh wel (.) <wnest ti> [?] ddeud efallai bod [//] oedd uh Isolde@s:cym&spa mynd i wneud efo Robert@s:cym&spa ie ?

MSA: uh wel efallai wnest ddeud bod ti aut:er.im well.im do.v.2s.past+sm you.pron.2s say.v.infin+sm perhaps.conj be.v.infin  $\mathbf{Isolde}_{S}^{C}$  mynd Robert $_{S}^{C}$ uh wneud efo i be.v.3s.imperf er.im name go.v.infin to.prep make.v.infin+sm with.prep name ie

yes.ADV

er, well, you said that maybe Isolde was doing that with Robert, right?

(944) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa efo Robert@s:cym&spa ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ah_S^C$ Robert  $^{C}_{s}$  ajá $^{S}$ efo ah.im with.prep name

she had thought of Robert, in any case

ah, with Robert, aha

(945) MSA: oedd hi (we)di meddwl am Robert@s:cym&spa ta\_beth .

MSA: oedd hi wedi meddwl am Robert $_{c}^{C}$ aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP think.V.INFIN for.PREP name  $ta_beth$ anyway.ADV

(946) ANO: mmhm.

ANO: mmhm aut:mmhm.IMmmhm

(947) MSA: a wedyn dw i (ddi)m gwybod am neb arall .

wedyn  $d\mathbf{w}$ ddim gwybod aut: $and. \textit{conj} \ \ \textit{afterwards.} \textit{adv} \ \ \textit{be.v.1s.pres} \ \ \textit{i.pron.1s} \ \ \textit{not.Adv+sm} \ \ \textit{know.v.infin} \ \ \textit{for.prep}$ neb arall anyone.PRON other.ADJ and then I don't know about anyone else

(948) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $aiá^S$ aut: aha.IMaha

ANO: uh yr un fath â mae (y)r bachgen yma wneud rŵan (.) ers ryw bymtheg mlynedd yn\_ôl fe oedd (y)na (..) um bachgen oedd yn [/] yn siarad Ffrangeg (.) francés@s:spa (.) yma .

ANO: uh fath mae aut:er.IM the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF

bachgen yma wneud rŵan  $\mathbf{ers}$ ryw boy.N.M.SG here.ADV make.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV since.PREP some.PREQ+SM fifteen.NUM+SM

mlynedd yn\_ôl  $\mathbf{fe}$ oedd bachgen yna um  $years. \textit{N.F.PL+NM} \ back. \textit{ADV} \ \textit{PRT.AFF} \ be. \textit{V.3S.IMPERF} \ there. \textit{ADV} \ \textit{um.IM} \ boy. \textit{N.M.SG}$ 

Ffrangeg francés $^S$ yn yn siarad yma be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT PRT talk.V.INFIN name french.ADJ.M.SG.[or].french.N.M.SG here.ADV

er, the same as this boy is doing now, about 15 years ago there was a boy who spoke French here

(950) ANO: ac oedd o (y)n wneud yr un peth (.) efo (y)r uh um ieithiau .

ANO: ac yn wneud aut:and.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt make.v.infin+sm the.det.def one.num efo ieithiau  $\mathbf{yr}$ uhпm  $thing. {\tt N.M.SG}$   $with. {\tt PREP}$   $the. {\tt DET.DEF}$   $er. {\tt IM}$   $um. {\tt IM}$   $language. {\tt N.F.PL}$ and he was doing the same thing with the languages

(951) ANO: ac uh yr un o (y)r ieithiau <<br/>oedd o> [/] oedd o yn [/] yn defnyddio oedd xxx bretón@s:spa o +/.

ANO: ac uh yr un o yr ieithiau aut: and.CONJ er.IM the.DET.DEF one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF language.N.F.PL oedd o yn yn yn defnyddio be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT PRT use.V.INFIN oedd use.V.3S.IMPERF use.V.INFIN use.V.3S.IMPERF use.V.3S.IMPERF use.V.3S.IMPERF use.V.INFIN use.V.3S.IMPERF use.V.3S use.V.3S

and one of the languages he was using was Breton, from...

(952) MSA: [- spa] bretón ?

MSA:  $bretón^S$ aut: Breton.N.M.SGBreton.

(953) ANO: [- spa] bretón .

ANO: bretón $^S$ aut: Breton. $^N$ Breton.

(954) MSA: ie.

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(955) ANO: a mi rodd o lyth(yr) [//] um lyfr i fi wedi cael ei (y)sgrifennu yn bretón@s:spa .

ANO: a mi rodd o lythyr um

aut: and.conj prt.aff give.v.3s.past+sm he.pron.m.3s letter.n.m.sg+sm um.im

lyfr i fi wedi cael ei

book.n.m.sg+sm to.prep i.pron.is+sm after.prep get.v.infin his.adj.poss.m.3s

ysgrifennu yn bretón<sup>S</sup>

write.v.infin prt Breton.n.m.sg

and he gave me a book written in Breton

(956) ANO: a mae o (y)n debyg i Gymraeg .

ANO: a mae o yn debyg i Gymraeg aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt similar.adj+sm to.prep Welsh.n.f.sg+sm and it's similar to Welsh

- (957) MSA: &=laugh .
- (958) ANO: yndy wir!

ANO: yndy wir aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH true.ADJ+SM yes indeed

(959) ANO: yndy mae (y)na rei pethau yn &d xxx +//.

ANO: yndy mae yna rei pethau yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL PRT yes, some things are [...]

(960) ANO: mae o (.) yn debyg i\_w siarad (he)fyd .

ANO: mae o yn debyg i\_w
aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT similar.ADJ+SM to\_his/her/their.PREP+POSS.3SP
siarad hefyd
talk.V.INFIN also.ADV

it's similar spoken as well

(963) ANO: ac uh oedd enw fi fewn yn y llyfr ryw ambell i +/.

ANO: ac uh oedd enw fi fewn yn aut: and.conj er.im be.v.3s.imperf name.n.m.sg i.pron.is+sm in.prep+sm in.prep

y llyfr ryw ambell i
the.Det.Def book.n.m.sg some.preq+sm occasional.preq to.prep
and my name was in the book a few...

(964) MSA: +< (dy)na ti .

MSA: dyna ti
aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S
there you go

(965) MSA: wyt ti (y)n (y)sgrifennu Cymraeg?

MSA: wyt ti yn ysgrifennu Cymraeg
aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT write.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG
do you write in Welsh?

(966) ANO: (y)chydig .

ANO: ychydig

aut: a\_little.QUAN

a little

(967) MSA: (y) chydig?

MSA: ychydig

aut: a\_little.QUAN

a little?

(968) ANO: +< (y)chydig yndy dw i xxx +/.

ANO: ychydig yndy dw i aut:  $a\_little.QUAN$  be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S a little, yes I [...]...

(969) MSA: +< ie wel yli dw [/] dw i (we)di bod meddwl lot heddiw .

MSA: ie wel yli dw dw i wedi
aut: yes.ADV well.IM you\_know.IM be.V.1S.PRES be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP
bod meddwl lot heddiw
be.V.INFIN think.V.INFIN lot.QUAN today.ADV

ves, well look, I've been thinking a lot today

(970) ANO: +< dw i (y)n cael trafferth ysgrifennu .

ANO: dw i yn cael trafferth ysgrifennu aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT get.V.INFIN trouble.N.MF.SG write.V.INFIN I have trouble with writing

(971) MSA: dw i (y)n cyfri yn hunan .

(972) MSA: mi <galla i> [?] sgrifennu (.) Cymraeg yn dda .

MSA: mi galla i sgrifennu Cymraeg yn dda aut: PRT.AFF  $be\_able.V.1S.PRES$  I.PRON.1S write.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG PRT good.ADJ+SM I can write Welsh well

(973) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $\mathbf{aj\acute{a}}^S$  aut: aha.IM

(974) MSA: ond hwyrach (.) bod wedi darllen xxx .

MSA: ond hwyrach bod wedi darllen aut: but.conj perhaps.adv be.v.infin after.prep read.v.infin but perhaps having read [...]

(975) MSA: dw i (we)di darllen lot o Gymraeg .

MSA: dw i wedi darllen lot o Gymraeg

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP read.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM

I've read a lot of Welsh

(976) ANO: +< ie ie ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes</pre>

 $(977)\,$  MSA: +< hynny sy (we)di wneud i +/.

MSA: hynny sy wedi wneud i aut: that.PRON.DEM.SP be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP that's what's made me...

(978) ANO: +< wel mae hwnna (y)n beth dda i [/] i [/] i [/] i ddysgu .

ANO: wel mae hwnna yn beth dda

aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG PRT thing.N.M.SG+SM good.ADJ+SM

i i i ddysgu

to.PREP to.PREP to.PREP teach.V.INFIN+SM

well, that's a good thing to learn

(979) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

ves

(980) MSA: hwnna [/] hwnna sy (we)di wneud i fi (.) (y)sgrifennu .

MSA: hwnna hwnna sy wedi

aut: that.PRON.DEM.M.SG that.PRON.DEM.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP

wneud i fi ysgrifennu

make.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM write.V.INFIN

that's what's made me write

(981) ANO: +< ie wir mm +...

ANO: ie wir mm

aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM mm.IM

yes, indeed, mm

(982) ANO: +< mm +...

ANO: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm

(983) MSA: ac wrth\_gwrs yn sgwennu o\_hyd efo Geraint@s:cym&spa a Dwynwen@s:cym&spa o\_blaen bob amser timod a efo modryb Betty@s:cym&spa .

a  $\operatorname{Dwynwen}_S^C$  o\_blaen bob amser timod a  $\operatorname{and.CONJ}$  name before.ADV each.PREQ+SM time.N.M.SG know.V.2S.PRES and.CONJ

 $egin{array}{lll} {f efo} & {f modryb} & {f Betty}_S^C \ with._{PREP} & aunt.N.F.SG & name \end{array}$ 

and of course always writing with Geraint and Dwynwen before, all the time you know, and with Auntie Betty

(984) ANO: +< ie .

ANO: ie

aut: yes.ADV

ves

(985) ANO: +< ah@s:cym&spa ie uh <pan oeddech chi (y)n> [/] um pan oeddech chi (y)n bach +/.

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ie uh pan oeddech chi yn um aut: ah.IM yes.ADV er.IM when.CONJ be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P PRT um.IM pan oeddech chi yn bach when.CONJ be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P PRT small.ADJ ah yes, er, when you were little

(986) MSA: +< dw i erioed erioed wedi [/] wedi wneud .

MSA: dw i erioed erioed wedi wedi aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S never.ADV never.ADV after.PREP after.PREP wneud make.V.INFIN+SM

I've always done

(987) ANO: +< na na ie .

ANO: na na ie

aut: no.ADV no.ADV yes.ADV

no no yes

(988) ANO: na ges i ddim y tsiawns (y)na o\_gwbl .

ANO: na ges i ddim y

aut: who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM the.DET.DEF

tsiawns yna o\_gwbl

chance.N.F.SG there.ADV at\_all.ADV

no, I didn't get that chance at all

(989) MSA: +< a wrth\_gwrs (.) hwyrach bod ti efallai &eka +//.

MSA: a wrth\_gwrs hwyrach bod ti

aut: and.conj of\_course.Adv perhaps.Adv be.v.infin you.pron.2s perhaps.conj

efallai

and of course, maybe you, perhaps...

- (990) MSA: yn yr ysgol Sul yn y capel gaethon ni (.) dysgu [/] dysgu .

  MSA: yn yr ysgol Sul yn y

  aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG Sunday.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF

  capel gaethon ni dysgu dysgu

  chapel.N.M.SG get.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P teach.V.INFIN teach.V.INFIN

  it was in the chapel Sunday school that we got to learn
- (991) ANO: +< mmhm na ces i ddim fawr o ysgol Sul .

  ANO: mmhm na ces i ddim fawr o aut: mmhm.IM PRT.NEG get.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM big.ADJ+SM of.PREP ysgol Sul school.N.F.SG Sunday.N.M.SG

  mmhm, no I didn't get very much Sunday school
- (992) MSA: +< (dy)na fo xxx +/.

  MSA: dyna fo

  aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

  there we go, [...]
- (993) ANO: +< a peth arall .

  ANO: a peth arall aut: and.conj thing.N.M.SG other.ADJ and another thing
- (994) ANO: o(eddw)n i (y)n naw oed mi es i &w adre (.) i dal ymlaen efo astudio . ANO: oeddwn i yn naw oed $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ aut:be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT nine.NUM age.N.M.SG PRT.AFF go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S adre i dal efoymlaen astudio home.Adv to.prep continue.V.Infin forward.Adv with.prep study.V.Infin [when] I was nine I went home to carry on with studying
- (995) MSA: +< xxx.
- (996) ANO: a ddes i ddim (y)n\_ôl tan <o(eddw)n i> [?] (y)n +//.

  ANO: a ddes i ddim yn\_ôl tan
  aut: and.CONJ come.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM back.ADV until.PREP
  oeddwn i yn
  be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT
  and I didn't come back until I was...
- (997) ANO: oeddwn i xxx jyst yn pedwar\_deg .

  ANO: oeddwn i jyst yn pedwar\_deg aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S just.ADV PRT forty.NUM

  I was [...] just forty

- (998) MSA: +< xxx .
- (999) MSA: ie fan hyn wnaethon ni (.) uh dysgu yr abiéc a ryw bethau fel (yn)a xxx +/.

MSA: ie fan hyn wnaethon ni uh aut: yes.ADV place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP do.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P er.IM dysgu yr abiéc a ryw bethau teach.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF alphabet.N.M.SG and.CONJ some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL+SM like.CONJ there.ADV

yes, this is where we learned the ABC and some things like that [...]

- (1000) ANO: +< ie ie dw i (y)n cofio (y)r uh yr abiéc yndw .
  - ANO: ie ie dw i yn cofio yr uh

    aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF er.IM

    yr abiéc yndw

    the.DET.DEF alphabet.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH

    yes, I remember the ABC, yes
- (1001) MSA: +< ti (y)n cofio ?

  MSA: ti yn cofio

  aut: you.PRON.2S PRT remember.V.INFIN

  do you remember?
- (1003) ANO: ond ddaru Mam@s:cym&spa dysgu (y)r abiéc inni pan o(edde)n ni (y)n plant bach (.) yn y tŷ .

ANO: ond ddaru  $\operatorname{Mam}_S^C$  dysgu yr abiéc aut: but.conj do.v.123SP.PAST name teach.v.infin the.det.def alphabet.n.m.sg inni pan oedden ni yn plant bach to\_us.PREP+PRON.1P when.CONj be.v.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT child.n.m.PL small.Adj yn y  $\hat{\mathbf{t\hat{y}}}$ 

in.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG

Mam taught us the ABC when we were little children, at home

(1004) MSA: +< ie ie ie ie .

MSA: ie ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(1005) MSA: um +/.

MSA: um aut: um.IM

um

(1006) ANO: oedden ni (y)n derbyn y Cymru\_Plant@s:cym&spa .

yn derbyn ANO: oedden be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT receive.V.INFIN.[or].accept.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF

Cymru\_Plant $_{S}^{C}$ 

name

we received the Cymru Plant [Childrens' Wales]

(1007) ANO: dach chi (y)n cofio Cymru\_Plant@s:cym&spa ?

ANO: dach chi vn cofio Cymru\_Plant $_{S}^{C}$ aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT remember.V.INFIN name

do you remember Cymru Plant

(1008) MSA: +< Cymru\_Plant y Cymru\_Plant@s:cym&spa ie .

MSA: Cymru\_Plant y  $Cymru_Plant_S^C$  ie the.det.def name aut: name yes.ADV

the Cymru Plant, yes

(1009) ANO: +< y cylchgrawn .

ANO: y cylchgrawn aut: the.DET.DEF magazine.N.M.SG

the magazine

(1010) MSA: a wedyn dw i (we)di cael lawer o xxx lyfr na &m um +//.

MSA: a wedyn  $d\mathbf{w}$ i wedi cael and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.1s.pres 1.pron.1s after.prep get.v.infin aut:

lyfr o na

 $many. QUAN + SM \quad of. PREP \quad book. N.M. SG + SM \quad no. ADV. [or]. than. CONJ. [or]. (n) or. CONJ. [or]. who\_not. PRON. REL. NEG. [or]. PRON. REL. PRON. PRON.$ 

um

um.IM

and then, I've had lots of [...] books, no, um...

(1011) MSA: dim gwybod os wyt ti +//.

MSA: dim gwybod  $\mathbf{os}$ wyt

not.adv know.v.infin if.conj be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s aut:

I don't know if you...

(1012) MSA: wyt ti [/] ti [/] ti [/] &dn (.) ti (y)n darllen Cymraeg?

 $\mathbf{ti}$ yn darllen

aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S you.PRON.2S you.PRON.2S you.PRON.2S PRT read.V.INFIN

Cymraeg

Welsh.N.F.SG

do you... do you read Welsh?

(1013) ANO: yndw ryw ychydig yndw mmhm .

ANO: yndw ryw ychydig yndw mmhm aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH some.PREQ+SM  $a\_little.QUAN$  be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH mmhm.IM yes I do a little, yes, mmhm

(1014) MSA: +< uh llyfr Ein\_Rhyfel\_Ni@s:cym&spa (.) um am y rhyfel diwetha .

last.adj

the book Ein Rhyfel Ni [Our War], about the last war

(1015) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

(1016) MSA: +< xxx buon ni (y)n da xxx ond methu <oeddet ti> [?]

MSA: buon ni yn da ond methu oeddet

aut: be.v.3P.PAST we.PRON.1P PRT be.IM+SM but.CONJ fail.v.INFIN be.v.2S.IMPERF

ti

you.PRON.2S

[...] we were good at [...], but you couldn't

(1017) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

(1018) MSA: achos mae o (y)n &so +/.

MSA: achos mae o yn aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT because it's...

(1019) ANO: +< ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

(1020) ANO: (y)dy o (y)n hawdd i ddeall?

ANO: ydy o yn hawdd i ddeall aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT easy.ADJ to.PREP understand.V.INFIN+SM is it easy to understand?

(1021) MSA: yndy mae (y)n hawdd [?] ddeall .

MSA: yndy mae yn hawdd ddeall
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES PRT easy.ADJ understand.V.INFIN+SM
yes, it's easy to understand

(1022) ANO: +< ajá@s:spa .

ANO: ajá<sup>S</sup>
aut: aha.IM

(1023) MSA: a wedyn mae o (y)n sôn am fechgyn oedd yma timod .

MSA: a wedyn mae o yn sôn am

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT mention.V.INFIN for.PREP

fechgyn oedd yma timod

boys.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF here.ADV know.V.2S.PRES

and then it talks about some boys who were here, you know

ah

aha

(1025) MSA: am yr xxx a gaeth ei ladd .

MSA: am yr a gaeth ei ladd aut: for.PREP the.DET.DEF and.CONJ get.V.3S.PAST+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S kill.V.INFIN+SM about the [...] who was killed

(1026) MSA: a mae ei fam o (y)n siarad a +/.

MSA: a mae ei fam o yn aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S mother.N.F.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT siarad a talk.V.INFIN and.CONJ and his mother speaks and...

(1027) ANO: ajá@s:spa &aw a lle mae o wedi gael ei sgwennu?

ANO: ajá<sup>S</sup> a lle mae o wedi gael

aut: aha.IM and.CONJ where.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM

ei sgwennu

his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S write.V.INFIN

aha, and where was it written?

(1028) MSA: +< xxx .

(1029) MSA: eh@s:cym&spa ?

MSA:  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: eh.IM

eh?

(1030) ANO: lle mae (we)di gael ei sgwennu ?

ANO: lle mae wedi gael ei sgwennu aut: where.INT be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S write.V.INFIN where was it written?

(1031) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa wel uh +/.

MSA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  wel uh aut: oh.IM well.IM er.IM oh well, er...

(1032) ANO: yn y Gymru neu yma yn y +/?

ANO: yn y Gymru neu yma yn aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM or.CONJ here.ADV in.PREP y the.DET.DEF
in Wales, or here in...?

(1033) MSA: +< yn Gymru yn Gymru!

MSA: yn Gymru yn Gymru

aut: PRT Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM PRT Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM
in Wales, in Wales!

(1034) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

**ANO:** ajá<sup>S</sup> *aut: aha.IM*[...]

(1035) MSA: wedi cael o uh Louise@s:cym&spa uh &he +//.

MSA: wedi cael o uh Louise $_S^C$  uh aut: after.PREP get.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S er.IM name er.IM got it from Louise...

(1036) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa Lou(ise)@s:cym&spa +/.

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  Louise $_S^C$  aut: ah.IM name ah, Louise

(1037) MSA: +< nage um Efa@s:cym&spa doth â fo i fi .  $\mathbf{Efa}_{S}^{C}$  doth MSA: nage umâ  $\mathbf{fo}$ no.ADV um.IM name come.V.3S.PAST with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SMno Efa brought it to me (1038) ANO: mmhm. ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.im mmhm, yes (1039) MSA: ie. MSA: ie aut:yes.ADVyes (1040) MSA: Efa@s:cym&spa ddoth â fo yn bresant i fi .  $MSA: Efa_S^C ddoth$ yn bresant aut:name come.V.3S.PAST+SM with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S PRT present.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SMEfa brought it to me as a present (1041) MSA: Ein\_Rhyfel\_Ni@s:cym&spa ["] mae (y)n deud .  $MSA: Ein_Rhyfel_Ni_S^C$  mae yn deud aut:namebe.V.3S.PRES PRT say.V.INFIN Ein Rhyfel Ni [Our War], it says (1042) ANO: Ein\_Rhyfel\_Ni@s:cym&spa . ANO: Ein\_Rhyfel\_Ni $_{S}^{C}$ aut:nameEin Rhyfel Ni (1043) MSA: Ein\_Rhyfel\_Ni@s:cym&spa .  $MSA: Ein_Rhyfel_Ni_S^C$ aut:nameEin Rhyfel Ni MSA: a wedyn mae (.) experiencia@s:spa (.) y rhai sy (we)di bod yn y rhyfel byd (y)dy o timod .  $experiencia^S$ MSA: a wedyn mae rhai aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES experience.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF some.PRON wedi  $\mathbf{bod}$  $\mathbf{y}$ rhyfel byd yn be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF war.N.MF.SG world.N.M.SG timod be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S know.V.2S.PRES and so it's the experience of those who were in the war, you know

(1045) ANO: +< ie ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(1046) ANO: mm +...

**ANO:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

(1047) MSA: +< mmhm.

MSA: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(1048) ANO: ie wir .

ANO: ie wir aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM yes indeed

(1049) ANO: na (y)chydig uh +/.

ANO: na ychydig uh
aut: no.ADV a\_little.QUAN er.IM
no, a few...

(1050) MSA: +< wedyn dôth (y)na Gymry [///] dôth (yn)a Gymro (.) a na ac oedd yn perthyn inni (.) hefyd .

MSA: wedyn dôth yna Gymry dôth aut: afterwards.ADV come.V.3S.PAST there.ADV Welsh\_people.N.M.PL+SM come.V.3S.PAST

then some Welsh.. . a Welshman came over and he was related to us too

 $(1051)\,$  MSA: uh berthyn i ochr &li Alwyn@s:cym&spa .

MSA: uh berthyn i  $aut: er.IM \ relative.N.M.SG+SM.[or].belong.V.3S.PRES+SM.[or].belong.V.INFIN+SM \ to.PREP$  ochr Alwyn $_S^C$  side.N.F.SG name er, related to Alwyn's side

(1052) MSA: wnaeth o ddod â llyfrau arall hefyd .

MSA: wnaeth o ddod â llyfrau arall aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM of. PREP come. V.INFIN+SM with. PREP books. N.M.PL other. ADJ hefyd also. ADV

he brought other books too

(1053) MSA: ond (dy)dy hwnna ddim mor &d uh diddorol .

MSA: ond dydy hwnna ddim mor uh
aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres.neg that.pron.dem.m.sg not.adv+sm so.adv er.im
diddorol

interesting. ADJ

but that one wasn't so interesting

(1054) ANO: mmhm.

ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(1055) MSA: ond (dy)na fo .

MSA: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go

- (1056) MSA: uh mae o [///] mae (y)r ddarllen Cymraeg yn wneud uh (.) wneud +//.

  MSA: uh mae o mae yr ddarllen

  aut: er.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF read.V.INFIN+SM

  Cymraeg yn wneud uh wneud

  Welsh.N.F.SG PRT make.V.INFIN+SM er.IM make.V.INFIN+SM

  reading Welsh makes, er...
- (1057) MSA: mae efo Anwen@s:cym&spa . MSA: mae efo Anwen $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP name it does with Anwen
- (1058) MSA: (dy)dy o (ddi)m (we)di (.) xxx +//.

  MSA: dydy o ddim wedi

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM after.PREP

  it hasn't [...]
- (1060) MSA: a dw i (we)di dod (.) uh dwy Drafod@s:cym&spa efo fi .

  MSA: a dw i wedi dod uh dwy aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP come.V.INFIN er.IM two.NUM.F

  Drafod\_S efo fi name with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

  and I've brought, er, two Drafod (local magazine) with me

(1061) MSA: mae Camwy (we)di gyrru dwy Drafod@s:cym&spa i fi do ŵan?

MSA: mae Camwy wedi gyrru dwy Drafodg i
aut: be.V.3S.PRES name after.PREP drive.V.INFIN two.NUM.F name to.PREP

fi do ŵan
I.PRON.1S+SM yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM.[or].come.V.1S.PRES now.ADV

Chubut have sent me two Drafod (local magazine) now, haven't they?

(1062) ANO: a mae (y)na un efo fi fan hyn (he)fyd .

ANO: a mae yna un efo fi

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV one.NUM with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

fan hyn hefyd

place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP also.ADV

and I've got one here too

(1063) ANO: oedd (y)na uh (.) sôn am [/] am briodas um uh +...

ANO: oedd yna uh sôn am am aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV er.IM mention.V.INFIN for.PREP for.PREP briodas um uh marriage.N.F.SG+SM um.IM er.IM

it said about the wedding of, er...

(1064) ANO: be (y)dy enw?

ANO: be ydy enw
aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG
what's the name?

(1066) MSA: &=laugh ie ?

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes?

(1067) ANO: mae llun o nhw .

ANO: mae llun o nhw aut: be.V.3S.PRES picture.N.M.SG of.PREP they.PRON.3P there's a picture of them

(1068) ANO: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo (y)na . ANO: oh $_S^C$  dyna fo yna aut: oh.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there.ADV oh there it is there ah there you go!

(1070) ANO: yndy a (.) llun o Felix@s:cym&spa a ei wraig a (y)r [/] uh yr Chilena@s:spa (y)na oedd yn +...

ANO: yndy a llun o Felix $_S^C$  a aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH and.CONJ picture.N.M.SG from.PREP name and.CONJ ei wraig a yr uh yr Chilena $^S$  his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S wife.N.F.SG+SM and.CONJ the.DET.DEF er.IM the.DET.DEF name yna oedd yn there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT

yes, and a picture of Felix and his wife, and that Chilean woman who was...

(1071) MSA: ++ gaeth gwrdd â Ricardo@s:cym&spa ?

(1072) ANO: ie (.) ie uh +/.

ANO: ie ie uh

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV er.IM

yes, yes, er...

(1073) MSA: Ricardo (.) dydd Sadwrn ddoth o a [/] &vi a [/] um a Pedra@s:cym&spa i [/] uh i edrych amdanaf fi .

amdanaf fi for\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM

Ricardo, on Saturday he and Pedra came to look for me

(1074) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

(1075) MSA: a wrth\_gwrs oedden ni yn lle Chris@s:cym&spa .

MSA: a wrth\_gwrs oedden ni yn lle Chris $_S^C$  aut: and.conj of\_course.ADV be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P in.PREP where.INT name and of course, we were at Chris's place

(1076) MSA: o(edde)n ni (we)di cael invitación@s:spa <i lle> [/] i lle Chris@s:cym&spa dydd Sul .

MSA: oedden ni wedi cael invitación $^S$  i aut: be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P after.PREP get.V.INFIN invitation.N.F.SG to.PREP lle i lle Chris $^S_S$  dydd Sul place.N.M.SG to.PREP place.N.M.SG name day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG we'd had an invitation to Chris's place on Sunday

(1077) ANO: +< ie .

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1078) MSA: dydd Sadwrn achos bod yr [/] uh yr matrimonio@s:spa yma .

MSA: dydd Sadwrn achos bod yr uh
aut: day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG because.CONJ be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF er.IM

yr matrimonio<sup>S</sup> yma
the.DET.DEF marriage.N.M.SG here.ADV

Saturday because the wedding is here

(1079) ANO: ie.

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1080) MSA: ond (di)m\_ond ni (.) Nerys@s:cym&spa a fi a (y)r matrimonio@s:spa .

MSA: ond dim\_ond ni Nerys $_S^C$  a fi a aut: but.conj only.adv we.pron.1p name and.conj i.pron.1s+sm and.conj yr matrimonio $_S^C$  the.det.def marriage.n.m.sg but it was only us, Nerys and I, and the married couple

(1081) MSA: a nhw y dau (dy)na i\_gyd oedden ni .

MSA: a nhw y dau dyna i\_gyd oedden aut: and.conj they.pron.3p the.det.def two.num.m that\_is.adv all.adj be.v.1p.imperf ni we.pron.1p
and both of them, that's all we were

(1082) ANO: +< mm +...

ANO: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm

(1083) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

mm

(1084) MSA: &=mumble no@s:spa &g (dy)na i\_gyd oedden ni .

MSA:  $no^S$  dyna i\_gyd oedden ni aut: not.ADV that\_is.ADV all.ADJ be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P no, that's all we were

(1085) MSA: um +...

um

(1086) MSA: a justo@s:spa mi ddoson nhw dydd Sul neu dydd Sa(dwrn) a fi ddim adre .

Sul neu dydd Sadwrn a fi Sunday.N.M.SG or.CONJ day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG and.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM

ddim adre

not.ADV+SM.[or].nothing.N.M.SG+SM home.ADV

and they just came on Sunday or Sat... and I wasn't at home

(1087) ANO: +< wel fyddai neb adre .

ANO: wel fyddai neb adre aut: well.IM be.V.3S.COND+SM anyone.PRON home.ADV well, no one would be home

(1088) MSA: <a wel> [//] ac o(eddw)n i awydd cwrdd achos <dw i (ddi)m (we)di> [/] dw i (ddi)m (we)di xxx +/.

MSA: a wel ac oeddwn i awydd cwrdd aut: and.conj well.im and.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is desire.n.m.sg meet.v.infin achos dw i ddim wedi dw i because.conj be.v.is.pres i.pron.is not.adv+sm after.prep be.v.is.pres i.pron.is ddim wedi

not. ADV+SM after. PREP

and I was keen to meet up because I haven't [...]

(1089) ANO: +< (dy)dych chi (ddi)m (we)di gweld nhw ar\_ôl iddyn nhw ddod (y)n\_ôl?

ANO: dydych chi ddim wedi gweld nhw
aut: be.V.2P.PRES.NEG you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P
ar\_ôl iddyn nhw ddod yn\_ôl
after.PREP to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P come.V.INFIN+SM back.ADV
haven't you seen them since they got back?

(1090) MSA: +< do dw i (we)di gweld nhw diwrnod priod(as) +//.

diwrnod priodas

 $day. {\it N.M.SG}$   $marriage. {\it N.F.SG}$ 

yes, I saw them on the day of the wedding...

(1091) MSA: na oedd [//] oedden ni (y)n yr un bwrdd uh yn priodas uh Reynardo@s:cym&spa .

MSA: na oedd oedden ni yn yr un aut: no.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P in.PREP the.DET.DEF one.NUM bwrdd uh yn priodas uh Reynardo $_S^C$ 

 $table.{\it N.M.SG}$   $er.{\it IM}$   ${\it PRT}$   $marriage.{\it N.F.SG}$   $er.{\it IM}$  name

no we were at the same table at Reynardo's wedding

(1092) ANO: +< ah@s:cym&spa ah@s:cym&spa &=noise .

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM ah.IM

(1093) ANO: mmhm.

ANO: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(1094) MSA: hym +...

MSA: hym
aut: hmm.IM

(1095) MSA: yr un bwrdd .

MSA: yr un bwrdd aut: the.DET.DEF one.NUM table.N.M.SG the same table

(1096) ANO: wel mae (y)r hanner awr wedi mynd heibio .

ANO: wel mae yr hanner awr wedi mynd aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG after.PREP go.V.INFIN heibio

past.prep

well, the half hour has gone past

(1097) MSA: mae hanner awr wedi pasio .

MSA: mae hanner awr wedi pasio aut: be.V.3S.PRES half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG after.PREP pass.V.INFIN half an hour has passed

(1098) ANO: +< ydy (y)r bachgen yma ?

ANO: ydy yr bachgen yma

aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF boy.N.M.SG here.ADV

is the boy here?

(1099) MSA: wna i +//.

MSA: wna

aut: do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S

I'll...

(1100) MSA: lle mae o ?

MSA: lle mae o

aut: where.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

where is he?

(1101) ANO: wel mae o (we)di mynd .

ANO: wel mae o wedi mynd aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP go.V.INFIN well, he's gone

(1102) ANO: <ddaru cerdded i\_lawr> [?] .

ANO: ddaru cerdded i\_lawr aut: do.v.123SP.PAST walk.v.INFIN down.ADV

he walked down

(1103) ANO: <dw i ddim disgwyl> [?] na (y)dy o mynd i colli yndy ?

ANO: dw i ddim disgwyl na ydy aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM expect.V.INFIN PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES o mynd i colli yndy he.PRON.M.3S go.V.INFIN to.PREP lose.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

I don't expect he's going to get lost, is he?

(1104) MSA: ie am bod hwn dal i fynd .

MSA: ie am bod hwn dal i fynd aut: yes.ADV for.PREP be.V.INFIN this.PRON.DEM.M.SG still.ADV to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM yes, because this is still going

(1105) ANO: yndy mae (y)n dal i fynd yndy .

ANO: yndy mae yn dal i fynd aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES PRT still.ADV to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM yndy

be. v. 3s. pres. emph

yes, it's still going yes

(1106) MSA: (ba)swn i byth yn deud taw Cymro oedd o .

MSA: baswn i byth yn deud taw aut: be.V.1S.PLUPERF 1.PRON.1S never.ADV PRT say.V.INFIN that.CONJ

Cymro oedd o

Welsh\_person.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

I'd never have thought he was a Welshman

(1107) ANO: na wel (dy)na fo uh mae +/.

ANO: na wel dyna fo uh mae aut: no.ADV well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S er.IM be.V.3S.PRES
no, well there we go, er, the...

(1108) MSA: dywyll dywy(11).

MSA: dywyll dywyll aut: dark.ADJ+SM dark.ADJ+SM very dark

(1109) ANO: yndy.

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

 $(1110)\,\,$  MSA: a llygaid glas welaist ti ?

MSA: a llygaid glas welaist ti aut: and.CONJ eyes.N.M.PL blue.ADJ see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S and blue eyes, did you see?

(1111) ANO: +< dan ni yn llygaid glas xxx +/.

ANO: dan ni yn llygaid glas aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT eyes.N.M.PL blue.ADJ we're blue eyes [...]...

(1112) MSA: +< xxx oedd Geraint@s:cym&spa (.) pan oedd o (y)n ifanc dw i meddwl .

[...] Geraint was, when he was young I think

(1113) ANO: ajá@s:spa (y)dy hwn (y)r u(n) fath ?

ANO:  $aj\acute{a}^S$  ydy hwn yr un fath aut: aha.IM be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.M.SG the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM aha, is this one the same?

(1115) ANO: +< ie oedd . ANO: ie oedd aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF

-

yes he was

(1116) MSA: +< a oedd ei wallt o (y)n dywyll dywyll .

MSA: a oedd ei wallt o yn aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf his.adj.poss.m.3s hair.n.m.sg+sm he.pron.m.3s prt dywyll dywyll dark.adj+sm dark.adj+sm and his hair was very dark

(1117) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $\mathbf{aj\acute{a}}^S$  aut: aha.IM

(1118) MSA: mmhm .

MSA: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(1119) ANO: (dy)na fo .

ANO: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there we go

(1120) MSA: ie bues i yn yr hogar@s:spa heddiw .

MSA: ie bues i yn yr hogar<sup>S</sup> heddiw aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S in.PREP the.DET.DEF home.N.M.SG today.ADV yes, I was at the residence today

(1121) MSA: wel (.) oedd y dynes yr hogar@s:spa yn deu(d) (wr)tha fi (.) uh +"/.

MSA: wel oedd y dynes yr hogar<sup>S</sup> yn aut: well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF home.N.M.SG PRT deud wrtha fi uh say.V.INFIN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM er.IM

well, the residence woman was telling me:

(1122) MSA: +" [- spa] che xxx yo digo . MSA: che<sup>S</sup> yo<sup>S</sup> digo<sup>S</sup> aut: mate.N.M.SG I.PRON.SUB.MF.1S tell.V.1S.PRES hey, [...], I say.

(1123) MSA: [- spa] es que uno lo tiene que [/] que hacer yo digo . MSA: es $^S$  que $^S$  uno $^S$  lo $^S$  tiene $^S$  que $^S$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.CONJ one.PRON.M.SG him.PRON.OBJ.M.3S have.V.3S.PRES that.CONJ que $^S$  hacer $^S$  yo $^S$  digo $^S$  that.CONJ do.V.INFIN I.PRON.SUB.MF.1S tell.V.1S.PRES is that one has to do it, I say

MSA: volver S al S al S hogar S aut: return V.INFIN to the PREP+DET.DEF.M.SG to the PREP+DET.DEF.M.SG home. N.M.SG bueno S el S no S está S pero S Nina S well. E he PRON.SUB.M.3S not. ADV be V.3S.PRES but. E no E name to return to the residence well, he isn't, but Nina

(1125) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa Nina@s:cym&spa ie wel (dy)na fo!

ANO: ahg Ninag ie wel dyna fo

aut: ah.IM name yes.ADV well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

ah Nina, right, well there you are

(1126) ANO: mae uh [///] uh ers wythnos yn\_ôl <oedd yr> [//] uh oedd (y)na wyth mlynedd o pan oedd y [/] yr [/] yr home@s:eng yn cael ei agor .

panoeddyyrhome <br/>yynwhen.CONJbe.V.3S.IMPERFthat.PRON.RELthe.DET.DEFthe.DET.DEFhome.ADVPRT

caeleiagorget.V.INFINhis.ADJ.POSS.M.3Sopen.V.INFIN

since a week ago it's been eight years from when the home was opened

(1127) ANO: wyth mlynedd.

ANO: wyth mlynedd
aut: eight.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM
eight years

(1128) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa wel mae o wedi pasio ?

MSA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  wel mae o wedi pasio aut: ah.IM well.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP pass.V.INFIN ah well, it's passed?

(1129) ANO: yndy yndy yndy .

ANO: yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

(1130) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti achos o(eddw)n i (ddi)m cofio nos Sul os xxx .

MSA: oh\_S dyna ti achos oeddwn i ddim
aut: oh.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S because.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM
cofio nos Sul os
remember.V.INFIN night.N.F.SG Sunday.N.M.SG if.CONJ
oh, there you are, because I couldn't remember on Sunday evening whether...

(1131) MSA: dos i â presant iddyn nhw y llynedd yli .

MSA: dos i â presant

aut: go.V.2S.IMPER to.PREP.[or].I.PRON.1S with.PREP present.N.M.SG

iddyn nhw y llynedd yli

to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P the.DET.DEF last.year.ADV you\_know.IM

I took them a present last year you know

(1132) ANO: ajá@s:spa ?

ANO: ajá<sup>S</sup>
aut: aha.IM
aha?

(1133) MSA: ond uh wnaeth [//] o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn cofio +/.

MSA: ond uh wnaeth oeddwn i ddim yn aut: but.  $condotate{CONJ} = condotate{CONJ} =$ 

(1134) ANO: +< wyth mlynedd ac uh Nina@s:cym&spa oedd yr un cynta yndy (y)<br/>dych chi (y)n cofio ?

ANO: wyth mlynedd ac uh Nina $_S^C$  oedd yr aut: eight.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM and.CONJ er.IM name be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF un cynta yndy ydych chi yn cofio one.NUM first.ORD be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT remember.V.INFIN eight years, and Nina was the first one, do you remember?

(1135) MSA: eh@s:cym&spa?

MSA:  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: eh.IM

(1136) ANO: Nina@s:cym&spa oedd yr un cynta (y)na .

ANO: Nina<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> oedd yr un cynta yna
aut: name be.v.3s.IMPERF the.DET.DEF one.NUM first.ORD there.ADV

Nina was the first one there

(1137) MSA: Nina@s:cym&spa oedd (y)r un cynta ie . MSA: Nina $_S^C$  oedd yr un cynta ie aut: name be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF one.NUM first.ORD yes.ADV Nina was the first, yes

(1138) ANO: ie .

ANO: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1139) ANO: maen nhw (y)n ddau\_ddeg saith rŵan .

ANO: maen nhw yn ddau\_ddeg saith rŵan

aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT twenty.NUM+SM seven.NUM now.ADV

there are 27 of them now

(1140) MSA: hym ?

MSA: hym

aut: hmm.IM

hmm?

(1141) ANO: maen nhw (y)n ddau\_ddeg saith r $\hat{w}$ an . ANO: maen nhw yn ddau\_ddeg sa

ANO: maen nhw yn ddau\_ddeg saith rŵan aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT twenty.NUM+SM seven.NUM now.ADV

there are 27 of them now

(1142) MSA: dau\_ddeg s(aith) +//.

MSA: dau\_ddeg saith

aut: twenty.NUM seven.NUM

27

(1144) ANO: +< &=grunt .

(1145) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa ie xxx +/.

MSA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  ie aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh yes...

(1146) ANO: +< yn gormod .

ANO: yn gormod

aut: PRT too\_much.QUANT

too many

- (1148) ANO: ie ie ie na na dw i (y)n gweld [?] +//.

  ANO: ie ie ie na na dw i yn gweld

  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV no.ADV PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN

  yes, no I see...
- (1150) ANO: &=mumble <does dim> [//] (dy)dy ddim yr un fath pob dydd o\_gwbl .

  ANO: does dim dydy ddim yr aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG not.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.NEG not.ADV+SM the.DET.DEF

  un fath pob dydd o\_gwbl
  one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM each.PREQ day.N.M.SG at\_all.ADV

  it's not the same every day at all
- $(1151) \quad {\tt ANO: does dim +} \dots$

ANO: does dim aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG not.ADV there's no...

- (1153) ANO: &=grunt ?

(1154) MSA: na .

MSA: na
aut: no.ADV

no

(1155) ANO: diwrnod o\_blaen oedd hi xxx &ba +//.

ANO: diwrnod o\_blaen oedd hi aut: day.N.M.SG before.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S the other day she...

(1156) ANO: tro diwetha o(eddw)n i (y)na oedd hi yn gofyn sut oedd uh anti Hilda@s:cym&spa a anti Carys@s:cym&spa .

ANO: tro diwetha oeddwn i yna oedd  $aut: turn.N.M.SG \ last.ADJ \ be.V.1S.IMPERF \ l.PRON.1S \ there.ADV \ be.V.3S.IMPERF$ hi yn gofyn sut oedd uh anti Hilda $_S^C$   $she.PRON.F.3S \ PRT \ ask.V.INFIN \ how.INT \ be.V.3S.IMPERF \ er.IM \ aunt.N.F.SG \ name$ a anti Carys $_S^C$   $and.CONJ \ aunt.N.F.SG \ name$ 

last time I was there she was asking how Auntie Hilda and Auntie Carys were

(1157) MSA: na.

MSA: na *aut:* no.ADV

(1158) ANO: a wedyn mae (y)n cofio .

ANO: a wedyn mae yn cofio aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT remember.V.INFIN and then she remembers

(1159) MSA: na .

MSA: na
aut: no.ADV

(1160) ANO: wel mae [/] mae (y)n sylweddoli wedyn be hi (we)di deud .

ANO: wel mae mae yn sylweddoli wedyn be

aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES PRT realise.V.INFIN afterwards.ADV what.INT

hi wedi deud

she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP say.V.INFIN

well then she realises what she's said

(1161) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1162) MSA: na (.) na ond (dy)na fo .

MSA: na na ond dyna

aut: no.ADV no.ADV but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

fo

no, but there we are

(1163) ANO: felly mae .

ANO: felly mae

aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

that's how it is

(1164) MSA: be whei di?

MSA: be wnei di

aut: what.Int do.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM

what can you do?

(1165) MSA: dw i (y)n +...

MSA: dw i yn aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT

I...

(1166) ANO: dan ni (y)n uh +...

ANO: dan ni yn uh aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT er.IM we're...

(1167) ANO: mae (y)r uh pwyllgor y cymdeithas yn cael (.) sgwrs fan hyn heddiw (.) r $\hat{w}$ an am +/.

ANO: mae pwyllgor  $\mathbf{yr}$ uh cymdeithas yn  $\mathbf{y}$ be.V.SS.PRES the.DET.DEF er.IM committee.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF society.N.F.SG PRT aut:caelheddiw fan hyn rŵan  $\mathbf{sgwrs}$ get.V.Infin chat.N.F.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP today.ADV now.ADV for.PREP the Society's committee is having a talk here today, now about...

(1168) MSA: pwy?

MSA: pwy

aut: who.PRON

who

(1169) ANO: pwyllgor y cymdeithas Cymraeg .

ANO: pwyllgor y cymdeithas Cymraeg
aut: committee.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF society.N.F.SG Welsh.N.F.SG

the committee of the Welsh society

(1170) MSA: +< xxx pwy [/] pwy (y)dy (y)r rhain r $\hat{w}$ an ? MSA: pwy pwy ydy $\mathbf{yr}$ rhain rŵan aut: who.pron who.pron be.v.3s.pres the.det.def these.pron now.adv [..] who are they now? (1171) MSA: <wyt ti> [/] wyt ti (y)n yr brif ddyn ? MSA: wyt ti  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\mathbf{w}\mathbf{v}\mathbf{t}$ aut: be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s in.prep the.det.def ddyn principal.PREQ+SM man.N.M.SG+SMare you the main guy? (1172) ANO: mm +... ANO: mm aut: mm.IM mm(1173) MSA: wyt ti +//? MSA: wyt  $\mathbf{ti}$ aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S are you...? (1174) MSA: ti (y)dy o +!? ydyaut: you.PRON.2S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S it's you?! (1175) ANO: yndw [=! laughs] !

(1175) ANO: yndw [=! laughs] !

ANO: yndw

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1176) MSA: ie +!?

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes?!

(1177) ANO: ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(1178) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn gwybod hynna .

MSA: ah\$^C\_S oeddwn i ddim yn gwybod hynna

aut: ah.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.SP

ah, I didn't know that

(1179) ANO: +< a wedyn mae Chris@s:cym&spa um ac um Oscar@s:cym&spa . ANO: a wedyn mae Chris $_S^C$  um ac um Oscar $_S^C$  aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES name um.IM and.CONj um.IM name and then there's Chris and Oscar

(1181) MSA: pwy?

MSA: pwy

aut: who.PRON

who?

(1186) ANO: a wedyn dan ni isio +//.

ANO: a wedyn dan ni isio

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P want.N.M.SG

and then we want...

(1187) ANO: wrth bod y capel um (.) Bethel@s:cym&spa +//. ANO: wrth bod y capel um Bethel $_S^C$  aut: by.PREP be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG um.IM name since the Bethel chapel...  $(1188) \quad {\tt ANO: canmlwyddiant capel Bethel@s:cym&spa blwyddyn nesa .}$ 

ANO: canmlwyddiant capel Bethel $_S^C$  blwyddyn nesa aut: centenary.N.M.SG chapel.N.M.SG name year.N.F.SG next.ADJ.SUP

the centenary of Bethel chapel next year

(1189) MSA: cant?

MSA: cant

aut: hundred.N.M.SG

a hundred?

(1190) ANO: cant flwyddyn ie .

ANO: cant flwyddyn ie aut: hundred.N.M.SG year.N.F.SG+SM yes.ADV a hundred years, yes

(1191) ANO: mil naw cant a deg dwy fil a deg .

ANO: mil naw cant a deg dwy aut: thousand.N.F.SG nine.NUM hundred.N.M.SG and.CONJ ten.NUM two.NUM.F fil a deg thousand.N.F.SG+SM and.CONJ ten.NUM

1910. 2010

(1192) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa!

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{oh}_S^C \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{oh.IM} \\ \\ \mathbf{oh!} \end{array}$ 

(1193) ANO: a wedyn dan ni ddim yn gwybod yn iawn (..) uh pwy dydd ydy o i (y)r dim .

ANO: a wedyn dan ddim yn gwybod ni and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p not.adv+sm prt know.v.infin  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ pwy dvdd ydyo i yn iawn PRT OK.ADV er.IM who.PRON day.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP the.DET.DEF dim nothing. N.M. SG

and then we don't really know which day it is at all

(1194) MSA: +< uh gwranda !

MSA: uh gwranda aut: er.IM listen.V.2S.IMPER er, listen!

(1195) ANO: mm +...

ANO: mm
aut: mm.IM

(1196) MSA: dach chi wedi (.) xxx o Esquel@s:cym&spa do ? MSA: dach chi wedi Esquel $_{S}^{C}$  do o aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P after.PREP from.PREP name yes.ADV.PAST you've [...] from Esquel, haven't you? (1197) ANO: eh@s:cym&spa ? ANO:  $eh_S^C$ aut:eh.imeh? (1198) MSA: Esquel@s:cym&spa +/. MSA: Esquel $_{S}^{C}$ aut:nameEsquel (1199) ANO: wel dan [//] uh dyna [/] dyna ni (we)di dechrau wneud . ANO: wel dan  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ dyna dyna aut:well.im until.prep+sm.[or].under.prep.[or].be.V.1p.pres er.im that\_is.adv that\_is.adv wedi dechrau wneud we.pron.1p after.prep begin.v.infin make.v.infin+sm well that's what we've started to do (1200) MSA: +< xxx. (1201) ANO: xxx <(dy)dy o (ddi)m yn wneud> [//] (dy)dy (y)r peth dim (we)di orffen eto . ANO: dydy  $\operatorname{ddim}$ yn wneud o be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT make.V.INFIN+SM  $\dim$  $\mathbf{yr}$ peth  $be. \textit{V.3S.PRES.NEG} \hspace{0.2cm} the. \textit{DET.DEF} \hspace{0.2cm} thing. \textit{N.M.SG} \hspace{0.2cm} not. \textit{ADV.[or].nothing.N.M.SG} \hspace{0.2cm} after. \textit{PREP} \\$ orffen eto complete.v.infin+sm again.Advit's not finished yet (1202) MSA: +< ie . MSA: ie aut:yes.ADVyes (1203) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie aut: ye.

yes

yes.ADV

(1204) ANO: ond dyna be dan i (y)n wneud .

ANO: ond dyna be dan

aut: but.CONJ that\_is.ADV what.INT until.PREP+SM.[or].under.PREP.[or].be.V.1P.PRES

i yn wneud

I.PRON.1S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM

but that's what we're doing

(1205) MSA: ia.

MSA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1206) ANO: a wedyn uh dan ni (y)n [//] yn meddwl +"/.

ANO: a wedyn uh dan ni yn yn meddwl aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV er.IM be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT PRT think.V.INFIN and then we're thinking:

(1207) ANO: +" be wnawn ni i (y)r canmlwyddiant (y)na?

ANO: be wnawn ni i yr canmlwyddiant aut: what.int do.v.1p.pres+sm we.pron.1p to.prep the.det.det centenary.n.m.sg

there.ADV

what will we do for that centenary?

(1208) MSA: +< i (y)r can mlynedd ie .

MSA: i yr can mlynedd ie aut: to.PREP the.DET.DEF can.N.M.SG years.N.F.PL+NM yes.ADV ...for the hundred years, yes

(1209) ANO: wedyn a dan ni (y)n isio cael gwybod (...) pwy ddydd ydy o .

ANO: wedyn a dan ni yn isio cael

aut: afterwards.ADV and.CONJ be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT want.N.M.SG get.V.1NFIN

gwybod pwy ddydd ydy o

know.V.INFIN who.PRON day.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

then, and we want to find out which day it is

(1210) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n +/.

(1211) ANO: ond gallwn ni (ddi)m gael gwybod hynny .

ANO: ond gallwn ni ddim

aut: but.CONJ be\_able.V.1P.IMPER.[or].be\_able.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM

gael gwybod hynny

 $get.v.infin+sm\ know.v.infin\ that.pron.dem.sp$ 

but we can't find that out

(1212) ANO: ond (dy)na fo . ANO: ond dvna fo but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

but there we go

(1213) ANO: ond dan ni (we)di meddwl bod cynta Fawrth dia@s:spa Dewi\_Sant yn [/] yn

ANO: ond dan  $\mathbf{ni}$ wedi meddwl bod cynta aut:but.conj be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p after.prep think.v.infin be.v.infin first.ord  $\mathbf{dia}^S$ Fawrth Dewi\_Sant yn  $Mars. N. M. SG + SM. [or]. March. N. M. SG + SM. [or]. Tuesday. N. M. SG + SM \ day. N. M. SG \ name$ yn PRT

but we thought that 1st March, St. David's day is...

(1214) MSA: +< yndy yn ddiwrnod iawn i wneud o .

MSA: yndy yn ddiwrnod iawn i be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH PRT day.N.M.SG+SM OK.ADV to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM he.pron.m.3S yes, is the right day to do it

(1215) ANO: +< xxx yn ddiwrnod iawn i wneud o . iawn ANO: yn ddiwrnod i wneud PRT day.N.M.SG+SM OK.ADV to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S [...] is the right day to do it

(1216) ANO: a wedyn fel hyn dan ni (we)di penderfynu a fydden ni (y)n [/] (.) yn [//] wel yn galw bobl i dod â syniadau i\_fewn (.) i gael weld be gallwn ni wneud .

ANO: a wedyn fel hyn dan aut:and.conj afterwards.adv like.conj this.pron.dem.sp be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ wedi penderfynu a fydden yn yn wel after.prep decide.v.infin and.conj be.v.3p.cond+sm we.pron.1p prt prt well.im prt galw i  $\operatorname{dod}$ â syniadau i\_fewn call.v.infin people.n.f.sg+sm to.prep come.v.infin with.prep ideas.n.m.pl in.prep be gallwn weld  $to. \textit{PREP } \textit{get.V.INFIN+SM } \textit{see.V.INFIN+SM } \textit{what.INT } \textit{be\_able.V.1P.IMPER.[or].be\_able.V.1P.PRES }$ ni wneud we.pron.1p make.v.infin+sm

and then that's how we've decided and we'll... well, call on people to bring ideas in, to see what we can do